

# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the  
**LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY**  
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library  
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied  
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE

1910

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

DEPARTMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS

For the Year 1909.

—

VOLUME I.

—

AUGUSTA  
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT  
1910

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
ADJUTANT GENERAL  
OF THE  
STATE OF MAINE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1908.

---

*Published agreeably to an Act approved March 27, 1895.*

---

WATERVILLE  
SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY  
1910



STATE OF MAINE.

---

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1908.

*To His Excellency, William T. Cobb, Governor and Com-  
mander-in-Chief:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith my report as  
Adjutant General, Quartermaster General and Paymaster  
General for the year ending December 31, 1908.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

*Adjutant General of Maine.*



Your attention is respectfully called to the following tabulations and reports:

- A. Numerical Strength of the National Guard.
- B. Roster of the National Guard.
- C. Register of Commissioned Officers N. G. S. M.
- D. Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.
- E. Relative Rank of Commissioned Officers.
- F. Commissions Issued.
- G. Commissions Terminated.
- H. Record of the National Guard of the State of Maine.
- I. Report of the Quartermaster General.
- K. Report of the Paymaster General.
- L. Report of the Inspector General.
- M. Report of the Commissary General.
- N. Report of the Surgeon General.
- O. Report of the Judge Advocate General.
- P. Report of the Chief of Ordnance.
- Q. Report of U. S. Army Inspector.
- R. Several reports covering the movements of the Naval Reserve on Annual Cruise.
- S. Abstract Special Orders.
- T. General Orders and Circulars.

TABLE A.  
 NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.  
 Organized Force December 31, 1908.

	Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.	Commissary.	Chaplain.	Battalion Adjutants.	Battalion Q. M. & Commissaries.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Commissioned.	Sergeant Major.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Commissary Sergeant.	Color Sergeants.	Battalion Sergeants Major.	Chief Musician.	Principal Musician.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.	
FIRST INFANTRY.																													
Field, Staff and N. C. Staff . . .	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	3				15	1	1	1	2	3		1	1	1	3	8	1			23	23
Band . . . . .																						3	8	1			12	27	
Company A . . . . .										1	1	1	3									6	6	2	2	2	34	50	
Company B . . . . .										1	1	1	3									6	6	2	2	2	25	39	
Company C . . . . .										1	1	1	3									6	5	2	2	2	23	38	
Company D . . . . .										1	1	1	3									6	5	1	2	2	40	54	
Company E . . . . .																													
Company F . . . . .										1	1	1	3									6	6	2	2	2	42	56	
Company G . . . . .										1	1	1	3									6	4	2	2	2	45	57	
Company H . . . . .										1	1	1	3									6	4	2	2	2	29	41	
Company I . . . . .										1	1	1	3									6	6	2	2	2	34	50	
Company J . . . . .										1	1	1	3									5	6	2	2	1	31	46	
Company K . . . . .										1	1	1	3									5	6	2	2	1	33	48	
Company L . . . . .										1	1	1	3									5	6	2	2	1	31	46	
Company M . . . . .										1	1	1	3									5	5	2	2	2	36	50	
Hospital Corps . . . . .				1						1	1	1	3									4					7	11	
Total . . . . .	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	12	12	11	51	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	71	67	20	19	389	577	628	





## TABLE B.

**ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE  
STATE OF MAINE, 1908.**

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
HIS EXCELLENCY, WILLIAM T. COBB,  
Governor of Maine.

STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*Date of Rank*  
*Adjutant General, Quartermaster General and Paymaster General.*  
MAJOR GENERAL AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM, Bangor, Dec. 1, 1901

*Inspector General.*

BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES E. DAVIS, Augusta, Jan. 5, 1905

*Commissary General.*

COLONEL EDWARD J. MAYO, Foxcroft.....Jan. 5, 1905

*Surgeon General.*

COLONEL JAMES B. O'NEILL, Portland.....Jan. 5, 1905

*Judge Advocate General.*

COLONEL WILLIAM B. SKELTON, Lewiston.....Jan. 5, 1905

*Inspector General of Rifle Practice.*

COLONEL ELLIOTT C. DILL, Portland.....Jan. 3, 1901

*Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.*

MAJOR JOHN J. DOOLEY, Portland.....Apr. 4, 1905

*Military Secretary.*

MAJOR EDWARD H. KELLEY, Bangor.....Jan. 5, 1905

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANK H. HARGRAVES,  
West Buxton, Jan. 5, 1905

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ROBERT H. CROCKETT,  
Rockland, Jan. 5, 1905

LIEUTENANT COLONEL HERMAN M. CASTNER,  
Portland, Jan. 5, 1905

LIEUTENANT COLONEL HARRY F. ROSS,  
Bangor, Jan. 5, 1905

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY

Organized by General Orders No. 5, April 5, 1873. Reorganized by General Orders No. 19, June 16, 1880.

Headquarters at Portland.

<i>Colonel.</i>	<i>Date of Rank</i>
Charles Collins, Portland .....	Aug. 5, 1907

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

James L. Moriarty, Lewiston.....	Aug. 5, 1907
----------------------------------	--------------

*Majors.*

William O. Peterson, Portland .....	July 13, 1897
John Bird, Camden .....	Jan. 30, 1900
Frank B. W. Welch, Portland.....	Aug. 16, 1900

*Adjutant—Captain.*

Herbert I. Low, Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1907
-------------------------------	--------------

*Quartermaster—Captain.*

Harry P. Carver, Auburn.....	Aug. 5, 1907
------------------------------	--------------

*Commissary—Captain.*

Fred B. Spear, Westbrook.....	Aug. 5, 1907
-------------------------------	--------------

*Chaplain.*

William H. Gould, Portland.....	Jan. 28, 1908
---------------------------------	---------------

*Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.*

Osborne L. Hamilton, Portland .....	July 21, 1905
George Shorkley, Camden .....	Nov. 30, 1907
Frank A. Hayden, Portland.....	Jan. 1, 1908

*Battalion Quartermaster and Commissaries—Second Lieutenants.*

Ralph W. Brown, Rockland .....	May 4, 1907
LeRoi S. Syphers, Cornish.....	Aug. 5, 1907
Ralph E. Bailey, Portland.....	Jan. 1, 1908

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

## FIRST BATTALION

Major William O. Peterson, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Frank A. Hayden, Adjutant.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"H"	Arthur H. Field .....	Captain .....	Jan. 19, 1906	Lewiston.
	Charles A. Jumper .....	1st Lieut. ....	Jan. 19, 1906	Lewiston.
	Cornelius J. Kelleher .....	2nd Lieut. ....	May 29, 1908	Lewiston.
"I"	Michael H. Brogan .....	Captain .....	June 17, 1907	Lewiston.
	George W. Hilton .....	1st Lieut. ....	June 17, 1907	Lewiston.
	Edmund J. Plummer .....	2d Lieut. ....	June 17, 1907	Lewiston.
"C"	James M. Palmer .....	Captain .....	Aug. 5, 1907	Lewiston.
	Julian F. Ellis .....	1st Lieut. ....	Aug. 5, 1907	Auburn.
	Fred L. Reed .....	2d Lieut. ....	Aug. 5, 1907	Lewiston.
"K"	Gilbert M. Elliott .....	Captain .....	May 28, 1908	Brunswick.
	Edward J. Hamm .....	1st Lieut. ....	Dec. 21, 1906	Brunswick.
	Daniel I. Gould .....	2d Lieut. ....	May 15, 1908	Brunswick.

## SECOND BATTALION

Major John Bird, Commanding. 1st Lieut. George Shorkley, Adjutant.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"F"	Myron E. Bennett .....	Captain .....	June 1, 1903	Sanford.
	Daniel W. Wentworth .....	1st Lieut. ....	Jan. 11, 1906	Sanford.
	Howard E. Perkins .....	2d Lieut. ....	June 1, 1903	Sanford.
"G"	Everett L. Holt .....	Captain .....	Dec. 16, 1903	Biddeford.
	John M. Akerly .....	1st Lieut. ....	Mar. 28, 1894	Biddeford.
	Harry Goodier .....	2d Lieut. ....	Dec. 16, 1903	Biddeford.
"M"	Harry L. Lowell .....	Captain .....	Feb. 12, 1906	Westbrook.
	Ernest F. Kinmond .....	1st Lieut. ....	May 7, 1906	Westbrook.
	James Y. Kinmond .....	2d Lieut. ....	Aug. 5, 1907	Westbrook.
"D"	George A. Buker .....	Captain .....	Mar. 9, 1906	Bath.
	Harvey K. Erskine .....	1st Lieut. ....	Dec. 10, 1907	Bath.
	Frank J. Farrin .....	2d Lieut. ....	Oct. 11, 1906	Bath.

## THIRD BATTALION

Major Frank B. W. Welch, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Osborne L. Hamilton, Adj.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"E"	.....	Captain .....	.....	.....
	.....	1st Lieut. ....	.....	.....
	.....	2d Lieut. ....	.....	.....
"L"	William J. McCrink .....	Captain .....	May 10, 1907	Portland.
	Michael J. McKeough .....	1st Lieut. ....	May 10, 1907	Portland.
	Thomas F. Carey .....	2d Lieut. ....	May 10, 1907	Portland.
"A"	Frank E. Cummings .....	Captain .....	Aug. 5, 1907	Portland.
	William A. Powers .....	1st Lieut. ....	Aug. 5, 1907	Portland.
	Harvey B. Emerson .....	2d Lieut. ....	Aug. 5, 1907	Portland.
"B"	William P. Norton .....	Captain .....	May 25, 1908	Portland.
	Henry W. Way .....	1st Lieut. ....	Nov. 13, 1905	Portland.
	Frank M. Taylor .....	2d Lieut. ....	May 25, 1908	Portland.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY

Organized by General Orders No. 19, June 16, 1880.

Headquarters at Eastport.

<i>Colonel.</i>	<i>Date of Rank</i>
Everard E. Newcomb, Eastport.....	July 16, 1898

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	
Frank M. Hume, Houlton.....	June 10, 1903

<i>Majors.</i>	
Frank B. Cummings, Portland.....	July 16, 1898
Fen B. Thompson, Gardiner.....	June 10, 1903
George McL. Presson, Farmington.....	July 11, 1906

<i>Adjutant—Captain.</i>	
Frank E. Drake, Farmington.....	July 16, 1904

<i>Quartermaster—Captain.</i>	
Fred W. Drake, East Millinocket.....	July 16, 1904

<i>Commissary—Captain.</i>	
Blaine Owen, Augusta.....	Apr. 26, 1906

<i>Chaplain.</i>	
James E. Cochrane, Brunswick.....	Nov. 8, 1893

<i>Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.</i>	
Olin M. Smith, Houlton.....	Apr. 17, 1901
Frank H. Greenan, Auburn.....	May 22, 1903
Thomas M. J. Enright, Augusta.....	Dec. 8, 1904

<i>Battalion Quartermaster and Commissaries—Second Lieutenants.</i>	
James F. Bagley, National Soldiers' Home.....	May 28, 1907
Irvin E. Thomas, Waterville.....	May 28, 1907
James W. Hanson, Portland.....	May 28, 1907

REPRODUCED FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD.

## FIRST BATTALION

Major Frank B. Cummings, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Frank H. Greenan, Adjt.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"F"	Walter J. Mayo	Captain	Nov. 5, 1900	Foxcroft.
	Harry W. Warren	1st Lieut.	June 20, 1904	Foxcroft.
	Sanger E. Coburn	2d Lieut.	June 20, 1904	Dover.
"L"	Ralph H. Whitney	Captain	Mar. 25, 1903	Houlton.
	Harry M. Perry	1st Lieut.	Dec. 12, 1905	Houlton.
	Elson A. Hosford	2d Lieut.	Dec. 12, 1905	Houlton.
"G"	William E. Southard	Captain	May 25, 1906	Bangor.
	William A. McDonald	1st Lieut.	July 14, 1906	Bangor.
		2d Lieut.		
"I"	Albert Greenlaw	Captain	Oct. 10, 1906	Eastport.
	Ralph W. Bradish	1st Lieut.	Oct. 10, 1906	Eastport.
	James F. Hamilton	2d Lieut.	Oct. 10, 1906	Eastport.

## SECOND BATTALION

Major Fen B. Thompson, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Thomas M. J. Enright, Adjt.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"A"	John J. McKenna	Captain	July 24, 1905	Randolph.
	Charles A. Hodgdon	1st Lieut.	May 14, 1906	Gardiner.
	Harold R. Peacock	2d Lieut.	Jan. 28, 1907	Gardiner.
"E"	Bertie I. Rice	Captain	Nov. 14, 1905	Skowhegan.
	Charles E. Patten	1st Lieut.	July 2, 1907	Skowhegan.
	Ansel C. Newton	2d Lieut.	July 2, 1907	Skowhegan.
"H"	Harold L. Pepper	Captain	Dec. 21, 1905	Waterville.
	William H. Murray	2d Lieut.	May 12, 1908	Waterville.
"M"	Edward C. Perry	Captain	Oct. 29, 1906	Augusta.
	Miles Trenblay	1st Lieut.	July 8, 1907	Winthrop.
	Fred S. Rand	2d Lieut.	July 20, 1908	Augusta.

## THIRD BATTALION

Major George McL. Presson, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Olin M. Smith, Adjt.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"D"	John W. Nash	Captain	Oct. 9, 1899	Norway.
	Moses P. Stiles	1st Lieut.	May 20, 1907	Norway.
	Lyman H. Daughraty	2d Lieut.	May 20, 1907	So. Paris.
"K"	Daniel B. Belcher	Captain	June 14, 1906	Farmington.
	Joseph F. Norton	1st Lieut.	June 14, 1906	Farmington.
	Harold E. Marr	2d Lieut.	June 14, 1906	Farmington.
"B"	Lucian W. Blanchard	Captain	Apr. 22, 1908	Rumford.
	Wilford S. Alexander	1st Lieut.	Apr. 22, 1908	Rumford.
	John A. Hadley	2d Lieut.	Apr. 22, 1908	Rumford.
"C"	Fred E. Riley	Captain	May 15, 1908	Livermore Falls
	Loyal L. Alden	1st Lieut.	May 15, 1908	Livermore Falls
		2d Lieut.		

NAVAL RESERVE

Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
Louis S. Heseltine . . . . .	Lieut.		
. . . . .	Com'd'g Ships Co. . . . .	Mar. 4, 1908	Portland.
. . . . .	Lieut. (jun. grade)		
Guy L. Weymouth . . . . .	Exec. Officer & Adjt. . . . .		
. . . . .	Ensign		
. . . . .	Com'd'g 2nd Div . . . . .	Apr. 22, 1908	Portland.
. . . . .	Ensign		
. . . . .	Com'd'g 1st Div . . . . .		

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

<i>Surgeon General with rank of Colonel.</i>	<i>Date of Rank</i>
James B. O'Neill, Portland .....	Jan. 5, 1905

*Surgeons with rank of Major.*

Edwin M. Fuller, Bath, assigned to 2d Inf .....	Nov. 8, 1893
Bial F. Bradbury, Norway, assigned to 1st Inf .....	Apr. 15, 1896

*Assistant Surgeons with rank of Captain.*

James F. Hill, Waterville, assigned to 2d Inf .....	Mar. 1, 1900
Charles L. Cragin, Portland, assigned to 1st Inf .....	June 4, 1906

*Assistant Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant.*

Fred A. Chandler, Addison, assigned to 2d Inf .....	Apr. 3, 1900
Clarence F. Kendall, Biddeford, assigned to 1st Inf .....	July 5, 1906

*Assistant Surgeon with rank of Lieutenant (J. G.)*

George H. Turner, Jr., Portland, assigned to ship's Co. N. R. ....	Mar. 28, 1906
--	---------------

<i>Contract Surgeons.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>
---------------------------	----------------------------

Albert H. Sturtevant, Augusta .....	July 1, 1908
John E. Brooks, Bangor .....	July 1, 1908
Gilbert M. Elliott, Brunswick .....	July 1, 1908
Alvah H. Stanhope, Dover .....	July 1, 1908
Horace V. Jonah, Eastport .....	July 1, 1908
George L. Pratt, Farmington .....	July 1, 1908
Fred E. Strout, Gardiner .....	July 1, 1908
Frank H. Jackson, Houlton .....	July 1, 1908
William L. Haskell, Lewiston .....	July 1, 1908
Charles R. Smith, Livermore Falls .....	July 1, 1908
Eugene M. McCarty, Rumford .....	July 1, 1908
Daniel W. Wentworth, Sanford .....	July 1, 1908
Walter S. Stinchfield, Skowhegan .....	July 1, 1908
George M. Woodman, Westbrook .....	July 1, 1908

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

<i>Chief of Ordnance with rank of Colonel.</i>	<i>Date of Rank</i>
Elliott C. Dill, Portland .....	Jan. 3, 1901

*Assistant Chief of Ordnance with rank of Major.*

John J. Dooley, Portland .....	Apr. 4, 1905
--------------------------------	--------------



TABLE C.  
**REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, N. G. S. M.**  
**Commander-in-Chief, General Staff and Aides-de-Camp.**

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<p style="text-align: center;">WILLIAM T. COBE.                      (Governor and Commander-in-Chief.)</p> <p>Major General Augustus B. Farnham. Dec. 1, 1901                      (Adjutant Gen'l, Q. M. Gen'l and P. M. Gen'l.)</p>	<p>1st Lt. Co. G. 2d Inf. Me. Vols. . . . April 22, 1861                      Capt. Co. G. 2d Me. Vols. . . . September 13, 1861                      Resigned and discharged . . . . January 22, 1862                      Maj. 16th Inf. Me. Vols. . . . June 10, 1862                      Lt. Col. 16th Inf. Me. Vols. . . . January 8, 1863                      Mustered out . . . . June 5, 1865                      Brevet Colonel . . . . April 1, 1865</p>	<p>Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief . . . . . January 6, 1887                      Resigned and honorably discharged . . . April 30, 1887                      Maj. Gen. and Adj. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief . . . . . December 1, 1901                      Recommissioned . . . . . January 5, 1905</p>
<p>Brig. Gen'l Charles E. Davis. . . . . January 5, 1905                      (Inspector General.)</p>	<p>1st Lt. and Adj. 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . May 5, 1898                      Mustered out . . . . . November 16, 1898</p>	<p>Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Portland Cadets (now Co. B, 1st Inf) . . . . . September 20, 1880                      2d Lieutenant Co. B. 1st Inf. . . . . May 5, 1891                      1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Inf. . . . July 20, 1892                      Captain and Adjutant 1st Inf. . . . . April 9, 1901                      Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief . . . . . January 5, 1905</p>
<p>Col. Edward J. Mayo. . . . . January 5, 1905                      (Commissary General.)</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Colonel and Com. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. . . . . January 5, 1905</p>
<p>Col. James B. O'Neill. . . . . January 5, 1905                      (Surgeon General.)</p>	<p>Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . May 5, 1898                      Maj. and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . August 25, 1898                      Mustered out . . . . . November 16, 1898</p>	<p>1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. . . . . February 8, 1894                      Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. . . . . April 30, 1896                      Col. and Surgeon Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. . . . . January 5, 1905</p>

Commander-in-Chief, General Staff and Aides-de-Camp—Concluded.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Col. William B. Skelton . . . . . January 5, 1905 (Judge Advocate General.)		Colonel and Judge Adv. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief . . . . . January 5, 1905
Col. Elliott C. Dill . . . . . January 3, 1901 (Inspector General of Rifle Practice.)		1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf. . . . . July 30, 1900 Col. and Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice Staff Commander-in-Chief . . . . . January 3, 1901 Recommissioned . . . . . January 5, 1905
Major John J. Dooley . . . . . April 4, 1905 (Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.)		Hospital Steward 1st Inf. . . . . December 15, 1899 1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf. . . . . January 4, 1901 Major and Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice Staff Commander-in-Chief . . . . . April 4, 1905
Major Edward H. Kelley . . . . . January 5, 1905 (Military Secretary.) <i>Aides-de-Camp.</i>		Maj. and Mil. Sec. Staff Commander-in-Chief, . . . . . January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Frank H. Hargraves . . . . . January 5, 1905		Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, . . . . . January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Robert H. Crockett . . . . . January 5, 1905		Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, . . . . . January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Herman M. Castner . . . . . January 5, 1905		Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, . . . . . January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Harry F. Ross . . . . . January 5, 1905		Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, . . . . . January 5, 1905

TABLE D.  
First Regiment Infantry.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Collins, Charles . . . . . August 5, 1907	E . . . .		Major 1st Maine Infantry U.S.V. . . . . May 12, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 16, 1898	Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Portland Cadets (now Co. B, 1st Infantry) . . . . . Feb. 2, 1885 2d Lieutenant Portland Cadets . . . . . Sept. 9, 1889 2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry . . . . . March 19, 1890 1st Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry . . . . . May 5, 1891 Major 1st Infantry . . . . . May 1, 1896 Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry . . . . . August 16, 1900 Colonel 1st Infantry . . . . . August 5, 1907
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Moriarty, James L. . . . . August 5, 1907	E . . . .		1st Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . . May 10, 1898 Capt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . . July 5, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 1, 1898	Priv, 1st Sergt., 1st Bat. L. A. . . . . May 31, 1886 2d Lieut., 1st Bat. L. A. . . . . Nov. 12, 1889 1st Lieut., 1st Regt. Gun Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) Dec. 10, 1891 Capt., Co. I, 1st Inf. . . . . June 10, 1901 Lieut. Col. 1st Inf. . . . . August 5, 1907
<i>Majors.</i>				
Peterson, William O. . . . . July 13, 1897	E . . . .		Major 1st Maine Infantry U.S.V. . . . . May 13, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 16, 1898	Private, Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Bat. L.A. July 3, 1884 2d Lieutenant 1st Battery L.A. . . . . May 6, 1886 1st Lieutenant 1st Battery L.A. . . . . July 9, 1888 Captain Gun Co. (now Co. K, 1st Inf.) . . . . . Jan. 22, 1892 Major 1st Infantry . . . . . July 13, 1897
Bird, John . . . . . Jan. 30, 1900	E . . . .		Capt. Co. H, 2d Regiment Va. from 1892 to 1894 Capt. Co. H, 1st Maine Inf. U.S.V. . . . . May 11, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 30, 1898	Capt. Co. H, 1st Infantry . . . . . May 28, 1896 Major 1st Infantry . . . . . Jan. 30, 1900

\*2

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

## First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

18

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Welch, Frank B. W. . . . . August 16, 1900	6	. . . . .	1st Lt. Co. A, 1st Maine Inf. U.S.V. . . . . May 12, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . August 3, 1891 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Infantry . . . . . August 5, 1895 Major 1st Infantry . . . . . August 16, 1900
<i>STAFF.</i>				
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>				
Low, Herbert I. . . . . August 5, 1907	23	. . . . .	Corporal Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . . May 12, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . Dec. 10, 1896 2d Lieut. Co. A, 1st Infantry . . . . . Jan. 12, 1901 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Infantry . . . . . March 19, 1901 Capt. Co. A, 1st Infantry . . . . . June 15, 1905 Capt. and Adjt. 1st Infantry . . . . . August 5, 1907
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>				
Carver, Harry P. . . . . August 5, 1907	24	. . . . .	. . . . .	Priv. and Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . March 19, 1900 1st Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . June 11, 1901 Captain, Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 21, 1902 Capt. and Quartermaster 1st Inf. . . . . August 5, 1907
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>				
Spear, Fred B. . . . . August 5, 1907	27	. . . . .	Priv. Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . . May 11, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 28, 1898	Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . . April 23, 1898 2d Lieut. Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . . May 4, 1903 Captain and Commissary 1st Inf. . . . . August 5, 1907
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
Gould, William H. . . . . Jan. 28, 1908	2	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chaplain 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 28, 1908
<i>First Lieut. and Bat'l. Adj'ts.</i>				
Hamilton, Osborne L. . . . . July 21, 1905	7	. . . . .	. . . . .	Private, Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . June 29, 1896 Hon. Dis. . . . . June 28, 1899 Private Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . May 16, 1900 Battalion Sergeant Major 1st Inf. . . . . July 20, 1901 1st Lt. and Bat'l. Adj't. 1st Inf. . . . . July 21, 1905

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

Shorkley, George	Nov. 30, 1907	27	1st Lt. Co. A, 12th Inf., N. G., Pa., 10 years service. Resigned on change of residence. 1st Lt. Co. A, 12th Pa. Inf. U.S.V. April 26, 1898 Mustered out Oct. 29, 1898	1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf. Nov. 30, 1907
Hayden, Frank A.	Jan. 1, 1908	14		Priv., Corp'l., Sergt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Feb. 15, 1889 Hon. Dis. Nov. 22, 1892 Re-enlisted Oct. 22, 1901 1st Lieut. Co. D, 1st Inf. June 2, 1902 Res. and Hon. Dis. March 9, 1906 Priv. Co. M, 1st Inf. April 9, 1906 Bat'l. Serg't. Major 1st Inf. May 24, 1906 2d Lieut. and Bat'l. Q.M. and Com. 1st Inf. June 4, 1907 1st Lieut. and Bat'l. Adj't. Jan. 1, 1908
<i>Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster and Commissaries.</i> Brown, Ralph W.	May 4, 1907	8		Priv. Corp'l, Sergt., Q.M. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Co. H, 1st Inf. April 14, 1900 2d Lieut. and Bat'l Q.M. and Com. May 4, 1907
Sypfers, LeRoi S.	Aug. 5, 1907	18	Sergt. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. May 11, 1898 Mustered out Oct. 27, 1898	Priv., Corp. Serg't. 1st Serg't Co. B, 1st Inf. Nov. 27, 1893 2d Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf. April 21, 1902 1st Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf. Jan. 18, 1904 Res. and Hon. Dis. Sept. 15, 1905 2d Lt. and Bat. Q.M. and Com., 1st Inf. August 5, 1907
Bailey, Ralph E.	Jan. 1, 1908			Priv. Corp'l Co. A, 1st Inf. August 3, 1891 Hon. Dis. April 28, 1894 Priv. Co. A, 1st Inf. Oct. 19, 1899 Sergt. Major, 1st Inf. June 6, 1900 Capt. and Adj't 1st Inf. Jan. 5, 1905 Res. and Hon. Dis. March 19, 1907 Priv. and Serg. Hosp. Corps, 1st Inf. June 21, 1907 2d Lt. and Bat. Q. M. and Com. Jan. 1, 1908
LINE.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Cummings, Frank E.	August 5, 1907	25 A	Corp. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. May 21, 1898 Mustered out Oct. 25, 1898 Priv. Bat. Engineers U.S.A. Jan. 25, 1899 Hon. Dis. August 1, 1900	Priv. Co. A, 1st Inf. May 31, 1897 Hon. Dis. Jan. 25, 1899 Re-enlisted August 6, 1900 2d Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. March 19, 1901 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. June 15, 1905 Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf. August 5, 1907

First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Norton, William P. . . . . May 25, 1908	30	B	.....	Priv., Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . . August 27, 1894 Hon. Dis. . . . . May 12, 1896 2d Lieut., Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 22, 1906 Capt. Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . . May 25, 1908
Palmer, James M. . . . . August 5, 1907	26	C	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . May 14, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 21, 1902 1st Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . June 8, 1903 Assigned to duty with Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . March 24, 1906 Assigned to duty with Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . May 6, 1907 Capt. Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . August 5, 1907
Buker, George A. . . . . March 9, 1906	14	D	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . June 14, 1891 2d Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . April 23, 1895 1st Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . June 11, 1898 Capt., Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . March 9, 1906 Co. transferred to 1st Inf. as Co. D. . . . . June 16, 1908
Regan, James D. . . . . Jan. 9, 1906	.....	E	.....	Priv., Corp., and Sergt., Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . April, 1876 2d Lieut., Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . April 14, 1887 Res. and Hon. Dis. . . . . Jan. 14, 1889 Capt., Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 9, 1906 Hon. Dis. pending—Co. Disb. . . . . Nov. 28, 1908
Bennett, Myron E. . . . . June 1, 1903	5	F	.....	Capt., Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . June 1, 1903
Holt, Everett L. . . . . Dec. 16, 1903	6	G	Corp., Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . . May 21, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 15, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. G, 1st Inf. . . . . Sept. 13, 1882 2d Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf. . . . . August 13, 1902 Capt., Co. G, 1st Inf. . . . . Dec. 16, 1903
Field, Arthur H. . . . . Jan. 19, 1906	12	H	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . . June 30, 1902 1st Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 20, 1905 Capt., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 19, 1906 Co. transferred to 1st Inf. as Co. H. . . . . June 16, 1908

Brogan, Michael H. . . . .	June 17, 1907	22	I	Q. M. Serg., Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 3, 1898	Priv., Sheridan Guards M.R.M. . . . . April 21, 1885 Hon. Dis. . . . . April 21, 1887 Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt., 1st Bat. L. A. and 1st Reg., Gun Co., (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) July 14, 1888 2d Lieut., Co. I, 1st Inf. . . . . June 11, 1901 Capt., Co. I, 1st Inf. . . . . June 17, 1907
Elliott, Gilbert M. . . . .	May 28, 1908	31	K	Priv., Co. C, 7th Reg. N.G.S.N.Y. 1890 and 1891 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . May 5, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 16, 1898	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. . . . . April 15, 1896 Captain and Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 5, 1905 Captain and Adjutant, 1st Inf. . . . . June 4, 1906 Ret. on Appt. of successor . . . . . August 5, 1907 2d Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 17, 1908 Capt., Co. K, 1st Inf. . . . . May 28, 1908
McCrink, William J. . . . .	May 10, 1907	21	L	Priv., Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . . June 18, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . May 16, 1899 2d Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . Dec. 18, 1903 1st Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . May 6, 1904 Capt. Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . May 10, 1907
Lowell, Harry L. . . . .	Feb. 12, 1906	13	M	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . . August 22, 1899 Capt., Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . . Feb. 12, 1906
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Powers, William A. . . . .	Aug. 5, 1907	25	A	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q.M. Sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf. May 17, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . June 15, 1905 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . Aug. 5, 1907
Way, Henry W. . . . .	Nov. 13, 1905	8	B	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q.M. Sergt., Co. B, 1st Inf. June 11, 1890 2d Lieut., Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 18, 1904 1st Lieut., Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . . Nov. 13, 1905
Ellis, Julian F. . . . .	August 5, 1907	26	C	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf. June 15, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . April 3, 1906 1st Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . August 5, 1907
Erskine, Harvey K. . . . .	Dec. 10, 1907	28	D	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf. April 6, 1900 1st Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . Dec. 10, 1907 Co. transferred to 1st Inf. as Co. D. . . . . June 16, 1908
Maloney, John J. . . . .	Jan. 9, 1906	.....	E	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. E, 1st Inf. June 12, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . June 14, 1904 1st Lieut., Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 9, 1906 Hon. Dis.—Co. Disb. . . . . Nov. 28, 1908
Wentworth, Daniel W. . . . .	Jan. 11, 1906	10	F	.....	Priv., Q. M. Sergt., Sergt., Co. F. . . . . March 9, 1903 Sergt. and Hops. Steward . . . . . Jan. 5, 1905 1st Lieut., Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 11, 1906

## First Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

22

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Akerly, John M. . . . . March 28, 1894	1	G	1st Lieut. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . . May 10, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 15, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . . Sept. 1869 Transferred to Co. G, 1st Inf. . . . . Nov. 1873 2d Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf. . . . . August 12, 1889 1st Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf. . . . . March 28, 1894
Jumper, Charles A. . . . . Jan. 19, 1906	11	H		Priv., Sergt., Ambulance Corps. . . . . August 1, 1891 2d Lieut., Ambulance Corps. . . . . Nov. 6, 1901 Assigned to Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . . July 26, 1905 1st Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 19, 1906 Co. transferred to 1st Inf. as Co. H. . . . . June 16, 1908
Hilton, George W. . . . . June 17, 1907	22	I		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. I, 1st Inf. . . . . April 22, 1901 Hon. Dis. . . . . April 21, 1907 1st Lieut., Co. I, 1st Inf. . . . . June 17, 1907
Hamm, Edward J. . . . . Dec. 21, 1906	19	K	1st Sergt., Co. K, 1st Me. Inf U.S.V. . . . . May 13, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 10, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., 1st Bat. L. A. (now Co. K, 1st Inf.) . . . . . June 3, 1890 1st Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf. . . . . Dec. 21, 1906
McKeough, Michael J. . . . . May 10, 1907	20	L		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . May 23, 1899 2d Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . May 6, 1904 1st Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . May 10, 1907
Kinmond, Ernest F. . . . . May 7, 1906	13	M		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . . Nov. 22, 1889 1st Lieut., Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . . May 7, 1906
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Emerson, Harvey B. . . . . August 5, 1907	20	A		Priv., Signal Corps. . . . . March 29, 1897 Hon. Dis. . . . . March 28, 1900 Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf. July 27, 1904 2d Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . August 5, 1907

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.



Taylor, Frank M. . . . .	May 25, 1908	24	B	Priv., Corp., Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . .	Oct. 6, 1902
				2d Lieut., Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . .	May 25, 1908
Reed, Fred L. . . . .	August 5, 1907	19	C	Priv., Corp., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . .	July 21, 1902
				2d Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . .	August 5, 1907
Farrin, Frank J. . . . .	Oct. 11, 1906	6	D	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . .	July 8, 1901
				2d Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . .	Oct. 11, 1906
				Co. transferred to 1st Inf. as Co. D. . . . .	June 16, 1908
Flaherty, Bartley A. . . . .	Jan. 9, 1906		E	Priv., Corp., 1st Sergt., Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . .	Jan. 25, 1901
				2d Lieut., Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . .	Jan. 9, 1906
				Hon. Dis.—Co. Disb. . . . .	Nov. 28, 1908
Perkins, Howard E. . . . .	June 1, 1903	1	F	2d Lieut., Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . .	June 1, 1903
Goodier, Harry . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1903	2	G	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. G, 1st Inf. . . . .	Mar. 1, 1900
				2d Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf. . . . .	Dec. 16, 1903
Kelleher, Cornelius J. . . . .	May 29, 1908	25	H	2d Lt., Bat. A, 1st Bat. H. A., Me. Vols. . . . .	May 17, 1898
				Mustered out . . . . .	March 31, 1899
				Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . .	Feb. 23, 1894
				1st Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . .	May 8, 1897
				Capt., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . .	Nov. 24, 1899
				Hon. Dis. . . . .	Dec. 14, 1905
				Priv., 1st Sergt., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . .	Dec. 15, 1905
				2d Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . .	May 29, 1908
				Co. transferred to 1st Inf. as Co. H. . . . .	June 16, 1908
				Hon. Dis. Co. Disb. . . . .	Nov. 28, 1908
Plummer, Edmund J. . . . .	June 17, 1907	16	I	Priv., Corp., Co. I, 1st Inf. . . . .	March 10, 1902
				2d Lieut., Co. I, 1st Inf. . . . .	June 17, 1907
Gould, Daniel I. . . . .	May 15, 1908	23	K	Priv., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . .	March 12, 1906
				Priv., Sergt., Co. K, 1st Inf. . . . .	Dec. 8, 1906
				2d Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf. . . . .	May 15, 1908
Carey, Thomas F. . . . .	May 10, 1907	9	L	Priv., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . .	June 17, 1904
				Priv., Sergt., Hospital Corps. . . . .	July 14, 1906
				Priv., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . .	Jan. 1, 1907
				2d Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . .	May 10, 1907
Kinmond, James Y. . . . .	August 5, 1907	21	M	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . .	Oct. 1, 1900
				2d Lieut., Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . .	August 5, 1907

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Second Regiment Infantry.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Colonel.</i> Newcomb, Everard E. . . . . July 16, 1898	1		Maj., 1st Bat. H. A., Maine Vols. . . . . July 20, 1898 Mustered out with com'd . . . . . March 31, 1899	Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Frontier Guards. May 1, 1879 2d Lieut., Frontier Guards. . . . . March 14, 1884 Capt., Frontier Guards. . . . . Dec. 15, 1887 Maj., I. R. P., Staff 1st Brig., M. V. M. . . . . April 18, 1889 Major, 1st Bat., H. A. . . . . Jan. 1, 1892 Transferred 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 6, 1895 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen., Staff of Commander-in-Chief, . . . . . Jan. 7, 1897 Col., 2d Inf. . . . . July 16, 1898
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Hume, Frank M. . . . . June 10, 1903	1		Capt., Bat. B, 1st Bat. H. A. Me. Vols. July 16, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . March 31, 1899	Capt., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . . March 28, 1894 Major, 2d Inf. . . . . June 3, 1897 Lieut., Col., 2d Inf. . . . . June 10, 1903
<i>Majors.</i> Cummings, Frank B. . . . . July 16, 1898	4			Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 2, 1891 2d Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . April 24, 1895 1st Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . May 27, 1897 1st Lieut. and Adjt., 2d Inf. . . . . July 6, 1897 Major 2d Inf. . . . . July 16, 1898
Thompson, Fen B. . . . . June 10, 1903	7			Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . May 8, 1897 2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . June 11, 1898 Capt., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . Sept. 5, 1899 Major, 2d Inf. . . . . June 10, 1903

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

Presson, George McL . . . July 11, 1906	8	Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf. . . . . April 26, 1901 Major, 2d Inf. . . . . July 11, 1906
STAFF.		
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i> Drake, Frank E. . . . . July 16, 1904	7	Priv., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . May 4, 1897 2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . Sept. 5, 1899 1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj., 2d Inf. . . . . April 18, 1901 Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . May 6, 1903 Capt. and Adj., 2d Inf. . . . . July 16, 1904
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i> Drake, Fred W. . . . . July 16, 1904	8	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . May 4, 1897 Hon. Dis . . . . . June 24, 1898 Q. M. Sergt., 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 17, 1899 Capt. and Q. M., 2d Inf. . . . . July 16, 1904
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i> Owen, Blaine . . . . . April 26, 1906	15	1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . May 6, 1903 Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . July 25, 1904 Capt. and Com., 2d Inf. . . . . April 26, 1906
<i>Chaplain.</i> Cochrane, James E. . . . . Nov. 8, 1893	1	Chaplain, 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 8, 1893
<i>First Lieutenant and Batalion Adjutants.</i> Smith, Olin M. . . . . April 17, 1901	3	Priv., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 29, 1894 1st Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . . March 28, 1894 Capt., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . . July 7, 1897 1st Lieut. and I. R. P., 2d Inf. . . . . August 29, 1899 1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj., 2d Inf. . . . . April 17, 1901
Greenan, Frank H. . . . . May 22, 1903	4	Priv., Corp., Co. D, 2d Inf. . . . . April 23, 1891 2d Lieut., Co. D, 2d Inf. . . . . May 7, 1897 1st Lieut., Co. D, 2d Inf. . . . . Dec. 5, 1899 1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj., 2d Inf. . . . . May 22, 1903
Enright, Thomas M. J. . . . Dec. 8, 1904	6	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . July 3, 1899 Hon. Dis . . . . . April 2, 1903 Priv., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . April 3, 1903 2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . May 6, 1903 1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj., 2d Inf. . . . . Dec. 8, 1904
<i>Second Lieutenant and Batalion Quartermaster and Commissaries.</i> Bagley, James F. . . . . May 28, 1907	11	Priv., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . Dec. 18, 1905 2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . July 2, 1906 1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . Oct. 29, 1906 2d Lieut. and Bat. Q. M. and Com., 2d Inf. May 28, 1907

## Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Thomas, Irvin E. . . . . May 28, 1907	12			Priv., Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf. . . . . May 11, 1903 Color Sergt., 2d Inf. . . . . August 15, 1904 2d Lieut. and Bat. Q. M. and Com, 2d Inf. May 28, 1907
Hanson, James W. . . . . May 28, 1907	13		Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 8, 1898 Priv., Co. H, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. . . . . Feb., 1899 Discharged . . . . . April 25, 1899 Sergt., Co. I and Band 19th Inf. U.S.A. April 25, 1899 Dis. expiration of enlistment. . . . . March 24, 1902	Priv., Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . March 7, 1898 Hon. Dis. . . . . July 24, 1899 Priv., Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . July 20, 1902 Hon. Dis., Disbandment of Co. . . . . April 2, 1903 Priv., 1st Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . April 15, 1903 1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . . July 25, 1904 Resigned and Hon. Dis. . . . . Dec. 20, 1905 Priv., Band 2d Inf. . . . . July 25, 1906 Bat., Sergt. Maj., 2d Inf. . . . . August 12, 1906 2d Lieut and Bat. Q. M. and Com., 2d Inf. May 28, 1907
<i>Captains.</i>				
McKenna, John J. . . . . July 24, 1905	9	A		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . August 8, 1899 2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . April 20, 1903 Capt., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . . July 24, 1905
Blanchard, Lucian W. . . . . April 22, 1908	28	B	Priv., Co. D, 1st Reg. Mass., H. A. . . . . 18 months	Capt., Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . . April 22, 1908
Riley, Fred E. . . . . May 15, 1908	29	C		Capt., Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . . May 15, 1908
Nash, John W. . . . . Oct. 9, 1899	1	D	2d Lieut., Co. D, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 1, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . Nov. 18, 1892 2d Lieut., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . May 5, 1898 Capt., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . Oct. 9, 1899 Co. transferred to 2d Inf. as Co. D. . . . . June 16, 1898
Rice, Bertie I. . . . . Nov. 14, 1905	10	E		Priv., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . March 26, 1894 Hon. Dis. . . . . March 25, 1897 Priv., Sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . July 31, 1899 2d Lieut., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . Jan. 5, 1904 1st Lieut., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . June 20, 1905 Capt., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 14, 1905

Mayo, Walter J.....	Nov. 5, 1900	3	F	.....	Capt., Co. F, 2d Inf.....	Nov. 5, 1900
Southard, William E....	May 25, 1906	16	G	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. G, 2d Inf.....	May 21, 1902
					1st Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf.....	Jan. 5, 1906
					Capt., Co. G, 2d Inf.....	May 25, 1906
Pepper, Harold L.....	Dec. 21, 1905	11	H	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf.....	May 11, 1903
					2d Lieut., Co. H, 2d Inf.....	Oct. 20, 1904
					Capt., Co. H, 2d Inf.....	Dec. 21, 1905
Greenlaw, Albert.....	Oct. 10, 1906	19	I	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	Feb. 19, 1894
					2d Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	Nov. 13, 1899
					1st Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	July 11, 1904
					Capt., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	Oct. 10, 1906
Belcher, Daniel B.....	June 14, 1906	18	K	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. K, 2d Inf.....	March 1, 1902
					2d Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf.....	March 5, 1903
					1st Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf.....	June 18, 1903
					Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf.....	June 14, 1906
Whitney, Ralph H.....	March 25, 1903	4	L	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. L, 2d Inf.....	May 28, 1894
					2d Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf.....	Dec. 27, 1899
					Capt., Co., L, 2d Inf.....	March 25, 1903
Perry, Edward C.....	Oct. 29, 1906	20	M	.....	Priv., Co. F, 1st Inf.....	June 12, 1902
					Hon. Dis.....	April 2, 1903
					Priv., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf.....	April 15, 1903
					Hon. Dis.....	Jan. 11, 1905
					Priv., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf.....	Dec. 11, 1905
					2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf.....	March 5, 1906
					1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf.....	July 2, 1906
					Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf.....	Oct. 29, 1906
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Hodgdon, Charles A.....	May 14, 1906	14	A	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. A, 2d Inf.....	July 18, 1902
					2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf.....	July 24, 1905
					1st Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf.....	May 14, 1906
Alexander, Wilford S....	April 22, 1908	31	B	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	May 31, 1894
					Hon. Dis.....	May 31, 1897
					1st Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf.....	April 22, 1908
Alden, Loyal L.....	May 15, 1908	33	C	.....	Priv., Co. C, 1st Inf.....	July 27, 1903
					Hon. Dis.....	July 26, 1906
					1st Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf.....	May 15, 1908

## Second Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Stiles, Moses P. . . . . May 20, 1907	21	D	. . . . .	Priv., 1st Sergt., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . Sept. 10, 1890 Captain, Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . March 28, 1894 Resigned and Hon. Dis. . . . . April 29, 1898 Priv., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . Sept. 11, 1899 Hon. Dis. . . . . August 15, 1900 Priv., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. D, 1st Inf., April 16, 1902 2d Lieut., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . April 2, 1906 1st Lieut., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . . May 20, 1907 Co. transferred to 2d Inf. as Co. D. . . . . June 16, 1908
Patten, Charles E. . . . . July 2, 1907	23	E	. . . . .	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . July 8, 1902 2d Lieut., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . May 22, 1906 1st Lieut., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . July 2, 1907
Warren, Harry W. . . . . June 20, 1904	5	F	. . . . .	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 2d Inf. . . . . June 1, 1896 2d Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 8, 1902 1st Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf. . . . . June 20, 1904
McDonald, William A. . . . . July 14, 1906	17	G	. . . . .	Priv., Corp., Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . May 20, 1904 1st Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf. . . . . July 14, 1906
Moor, Edward F. . . . . May 12, 1908	32	H	. . . . .	Priv., Q. M. Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf. . . . . April 14, 1904 2d Lieut., Co. H, 2d Inf. . . . . Dec. 31, 1906
Bradish, Ralph W. . . . . Oct. 10, 1906	18	I	. . . . .	Priv., Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . . May 29, 1895 Hon. Dis. . . . . May 28, 1898 Priv., Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . . Oct. 1, 1899 Com. Sergt., 2d Inf. . . . . August 4, 1902 2d Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . . July 11, 1904 1st Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . . Oct. 10, 1906

Norton, Joseph F.	June 14, 1906	15	K	Priv., Sergt., Co. K, 2d Inf. . . . .	June 20, 1900
				2d Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf. . . . .	June 18, 1903
				1st Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf. . . . .	June 14, 1906
Perry, Harry M.	Dec. 12, 1905	9	L	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	April 9, 1898
				2d Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	March 25, 1903
				1st Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	Dec. 12, 1905
Tremblay, Miles	July 8, 1907	24	M	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	August 13, 1904
				2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	Oct. 29, 1906
				1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	July 8, 1907
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Peacock, Harold R.	Jan. 28, 1907	7	A	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . .	Aug. 8, 1899
				2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf. . . . .	Jan. 28, 1907
Hadley, John A.	April 22, 1908	21	B	Priv., Corp., Co. D, 46th Inf., U.S.V. . . . .	1 year, 9 mos.
Daughraty, Lyman H.	May 20, 1907	10	D	Priv., Sergt., Q.M. Sergt., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . .	July 28, 1904
				2d Lieut., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . .	May 20, 1907
				Co. transferred to 2d Inf as Co. D. . . . .	June 16, 1908
Newton, Ansel C.	July 2, 1907	17	E	Priv., Corp., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . .	May 28, 1903
				Hon. Dis . . . . .	May 27, 1906
				2d Lieut., Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . .	July 2, 1907
Coburn, Sanger E.	June 20, 1904	31	F	Priv., Co. F, 2d Inf. . . . .	June 6, 1892
				Hon. Dis . . . . .	June 5, 1895
				Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 2d Inf. . . . .	June 1, 1896
				2d Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf. . . . .	June 20, 1904
Murray, William H.	May 12, 1908	22	H	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q.M. Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf. . . . .	May 11, 1903
				2d Lieut., Co. H, 2d Inf. . . . .	May 12, 1908
Hamilton, James F.	Oct. 10, 1906	5	I	Priv., Mus., Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . .	July 25, 1906
				2d Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . .	Oct. 10, 1906
Hosford, Elson A.	Dec. 12, 1905	4	L	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	April 11, 1898
				2d Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	Dec. 12, 1905
Rand, Fred S.	July 20, 1908	26	M	Priv., Mus., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	Oct. 11, 1904
				2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	July 20, 1908

## Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Heseltine, Louis S. . . . . March 4, 1908	1			Seaman, Yeoman, 3d Class, Q. M., 1st Class, G. M., 1st Class, B. M., 1st Class, Chief B. M., 1st Div. Ship's Co., Naval Res. . . . . Nov. 14, 1900 Ensign 1st Div., Ship's Co., Nav. Res. . . . . June 12, 1907 Lieutenant, Headquarters Ship's Co., Naval Reserves, . . . . . March 4, 1908
<i>Ensign.</i> Guy L. Weymouth . . . . . April 22, 1908	1	2d Div		Priv., Sergt., Co. D, 2d Inf . . . . . March 22, 1906 2d Lieut., Co. D, 2d Inf . . . . . June 25, 1907 Hon. Dis., disbandment of Co. . . . . April 13, 1908 Ensign, 2d Div., Ship's Co., Nav. Res. . . . . April 22, 1908



TABLE D.  
Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.

NAME AND RETIRED RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Major General.</i>		
John T. Richards, Togus.....	2d Lieut., 2d Cav., Mass Vols..... Nov. 14, 1862 1st Lieut., 2d Cav., Mass. Vols..... May 12, 1863 Captain, 2d Cav., Mass. Vols..... July 19, 1864 Maj., 2d Cav., Mass. Vols..... June 16, 1865 Mustered out and Hon. Dis..... August, 1865	Lieut. Col. and A.D.C. Staff Commander-in-Chief.. Feb. 8, 1876 Lieut. Col. and A.D.C. Staff Commander-in-Chief.. Feb. 6, 1880 Lieut. Col. and Insp., 1st Div., M.V.M..... Nov. 8, 1880 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen., Staff Com.-in-Chief.... August 16, 1883 Honorable discharged, expiration of term..... Jan. 6, 1887 Maj. Gen. and Adj. Gen., Staff Com.-in Chief..... May 1, 1897 Resigned and honorably discharged..... Nov. 30, 1901 Retired with rank of Major General..... Dec. 30, 1904
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>		
Enoch C. Farrington, Augusta.....		Col. and I.G.R.P. Staff Commander-in-Chief..... April 28, 1880 Recommissioned..... Jan. 21, 1881 Recommissioned..... Jan. 12, 1883 Recommissioned..... Feb. 2, 1885 Recommissioned..... Jan. 6, 1887 Recommissioned..... Dec. 19, 1887 Honorable discharged, expiration of term..... Jan. 3, 1889 Col. and I.G.R.P. Staff Commander-in-Chief..... April 28, 1891 Recommissioned..... May 4, 1893 Recommissioned..... Jan. 7, 1897 Honorable discharged, expiration of term..... Jan. 3, 1901 Retired with rank of Brigadier General..... May 7, 1901
Henry L. Mitchell, Bangor.....	Priv., Co. B, 1st Cav., Me. Vols..... Oct. 19, 1861 Honorable discharged..... Oct. 22, 1862	1st Lieut. and Adj., 2d Inf..... Sept. 3, 1881 Colonel, 2d Inf..... Feb. 8, 1883 Brigadier General, 1st Brigade..... May 2, 1887 Resigned and honorably discharged..... March 31, 1891 Retired with rank of Brigadier General..... Nov. 5, 1902

## Register of Commissioned Officers Retired—Continued.

NAME AND RETIRED RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<p><i>Brigadier Generals—Concluded.</i> Frank L. Hoyt, Lewiston.....</p>		<p>Captain, Co. B, 2d Inf. .... Feb. 28, 1888                      Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Inf. .... March 22, 1892                      Resigned and honorably discharged ..... Jan. 21, 1897                      Brig. Gen., Insp. Gen., Staff Commander-in-Chief. .... July 18, 1898                      Honorably discharged, expiration of term. .... Jan. 5, 1905                      Retired with rank of Brigadier General. .... Jan. 9, 1905</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Colonels.</i> Victor Brett, Bangor.....</p>		<p>1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Inf. .... August 1, 1885                      Colonel, 2d Inf. .... June 23, 1887                      Honorably discharged, expiration of term. .... June 24, 1893                      Retired with rank of Colonel. .... August 11, 1903</p>
<p>Frederick C. Thayer, Waterville.....</p>		<p>1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf., M. V. M. .... June 30, 1880                      Major and Surg., 2d Inf., M. V. M. .... June 26, 1886                      Major and Medical Director, 1st Brigade, M.V.M. .... April 18, 1889                      Resigned and honorably discharged ..... March 31, 1891                      Colonel and Surg. Gen., Staff Commander-in-Chief. .... Jan. 6, 1893</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> Alonzo York, Skowhegan.....</p>		<p>Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf. .... Nov. 1869                      2d Lieutenant, Co. E, 2d Inf. .... Feb. 16, 1882                      1st Lieutenant, Co. E, 2d Inf. .... Jan. 12, 1885                      Captain, Co. E, 2d Inf. .... Jan. 27, 1891                      Major, 2d Inf. .... Sept. 29, 1893                      Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1898                      Retired with rank of Lieutenant Colonel. .... May 5, 1903</p>
<p>Wilmer F. Harding, Bangor.....</p>		<p>1st Lieutenant, Crosby Guards, M.V.M., Hampden (later Co. A, 2d Inf., M.V.M.) .... Dec. 26, 1878                      Captain, Crosby Guards, M.V.M. .... July 27, 1880                      Major, 2d Inf., M.V.M. .... May 27, 1884                      Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Inf., M.V.M. .... Feb. 21, 1888                      Resigned and honorably discharged ..... Feb. 29, 1892                      Retired with rank of Lieutenant Colonel. .... July 20, 1905</p>

<i>Majors.</i>	
Appleton H. Plaisted, Waterville.....	2d. Lieutenant, Co. H, 2d Inf..... Nov. 10, 1880 Captain, Co. H, 2d Inf..... Dec. 29, 1881 Captain and A. D. C., 1st Brigade, M. V. M..... July 30, 1883 Major and Brigade Inspector..... May 10, 1887 Honorably discharged..... Jan. 2, 1890 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 2d Inf..... June 13, 1894 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Inf..... April 19, 1895 Honorably discharged..... June 4, 1897 Retired with rank of Major..... May 7, 1901
George A. Dow, Portland.....	Capt., Co. A, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V..... May 12, 1898 Mustered out..... Oct. 25, 1898 Priv., Sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf..... Dec. 1875 2d Lieutenant, Co. A, 1st Inf..... July 18, 1883 Commissary Sergeant, 1st Inf..... August 10, 1885 2d Lieutenant, Co. B, 1st Inf..... Dec. 14, 1887 Resigned and honorably discharged..... Oct. 30, 1888 1st Lieutenant, Co. A, 1st Inf..... August 12, 1891 Captain, Co. A, 1st Inf..... Jan. 7, 1892 Honorably discharged..... March 13, 1891 Retired with rank of Major..... May 7, 1901
Michael J. Moriarty, Lewiston....	Capt., Co. I, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V..... May 10, 1898 Mustered out..... Nov. 3, 1898 Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Bat., L. A..... April 16, 1880 2d Lieutenant, 1st Bat., L. A..... July 27, 1883 1st Lieutenant, 1st Bat., L. A..... Nov. 19, 1885 Captain Gun Co., now Co. I, 1st Inf..... Dec. 10, 1891 Retired with rank of Major..... May 7, 1901
Frank A. Robinson, Bangor.....	1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Inf..... April 28, 1888 1st Lieutenant and Q. M., 2d Inf..... Nov. 8, 1893 Major, 2d Inf..... June 13, 1894 Honorably discharged, expiration of term..... June 12, 1900 Retired with rank of Major..... Nov. 1, 1901
Michael E. Conley, Portland.....	Capt., Co. L, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V..... May 10, 1898 Mustered out..... Oct. 25, 1898 Captain Sheridan Rifles, M.R.M..... March 8, 1889 Captain, Co. L, 1st Inf..... Feb. 8, 1894 Retired with rank of Major..... Dec. 30, 1902
Albert T. Shurtleff, Winslow.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf..... Nov. 10, 1880 2d Lieutenant, Co. H, 2d Inf..... Feb. 1, 1886 1st Lieutenant, Co. H, 2d Inf..... June 6, 1887 Captain, Co. H, 2d Inf..... Jan. 16, 1891 Retired with rank of Major..... Jan. 15, 1903

## Register of Commissioned Officers Retired—Continued.

NAME AND RETIRED RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Langdon S. Chilcott, Bangor.....		1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Inf. .... July 5, 1887 Captain, Co. G, 2d Inf. .... Nov. 7, 1887 Major, 2d Inf. .... March 23, 1892 Resigned and honorably discharged ..... April 10, 1894 Retired with rank of Major ..... May 5, 1903
Wilbert W. Emerson, Hampden.....		2d Lieutenant, Crosby Guards, M.V.M., Hampden (later Co. A, 2d Inf., M. V. M.) ..... April 22, 1882 Captain, Crosby Guards, M. V. M. .... June 27, 1884 Major, 2d Inf., M. V. M. .... Feb. 21, 1888 Resigned and honorably discharged ..... March 23, 1892 2d Lieutenant, Co. A, 2d Inf., M. V. M. .... June 20, 1892 Captain, Co. A, 2d Inf., M. V. M. .... August 12, 1892 Resigned and honorably discharged ..... March 18, 1896 Retired with rank of Major ..... July 20, 1905
William S. Hume, Eastport.....		2d Lieutenant, Frontier Guards ..... Dec. 15, 1887 1st Lieutenant, Frontier Guards ..... July 1, 1889 Captain, Frontier Guards (now Co. I, 2d Inf.) ..... Sept. 29, 1893 Honorably discharged, expiration of term ..... Oct. 7, 1899 Major, 2d Inf. .... June 18, 1900 Retired with rank of Major ..... July 3, 1906
William R. Kimball, Bath.....	Capt., Bat. D, 1st Bat., H.A., Me. Vols. July 20, 1898 Mustered out ..... March 31, 1899	2d Lieutenant, Co. C, 2d Inf. .... April 23, 1891 1st Lieutenant, Co. C, 2d Inf. .... June 25, 1891 Captain, Co. C, 2d Inf. .... April 19, 1895 Resigned and honorably discharged ..... March 7, 1906 Retired with rank of Major ..... Dec. 26, 1906
William C. Goodwin, Brunswick.....	Capt., Co. K, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V. .... May 13, 1898 Mustered out ..... Nov. 10, 1898	2d Lieut., 1st Battery, Light Artillery (later Co. K, 1st Inf.), Jan. 22, 1892 1st Lieutenant, Co. K, 1st Inf. .... May 6, 1897 Captain, Co. K, 1st Inf. .... August 6, 1897 Resigned and honorably discharged ..... Dec. 15, 1906 Retired with rank of Major ..... Dec. 26, 1906

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

<i>Captains.</i>	
Dana W. Lovejoy, Augusta	Capt., Co. F, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V. . . . . May 12, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Nov. 8, 1898
Thomas J. Hogan, Portland	Capt., Co. E, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V. . . . . May 12, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 27, 1898
Timothy E. Hartnett, Portland	
Fred C. Dunlap, Skowhegan	
Thomas McCullough, Calais	
John J. A. Mulhearn, Portland	Corp., Co. K, and Co. L, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out . . . . . Oct. 25, 1898

Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . July 22, 1889
2d Lieutenant, Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . April 15, 1896
Captain, Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . July 13, 1897
Resigned and honorably discharged . . . . . April 20, 1903
Retired with rank of Captain . . . . . May 5, 1903
2d Lieutenant, Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . May 13, 1889
1st Lieutenant, Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . June 30, 1892
Captain, Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . Sept. 29, 1893
Resigned and honorably discharged . . . . . June 9, 1900
Retired with rank of Captain . . . . . May 31, 1901
Captain, Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . July 21, 1903
Resigned and honorably discharged . . . . . May 10, 1904
Retired with rank of Captain . . . . . July 27, 1904
First Lieutenant, Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 22, 1879
Captain, Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . March 15, 1881
Resigned and honorably discharged . . . . . June 15, 1885
Captain, Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . . Nov. 17, 1887
Resigned and honorably discharged . . . . . June 9, 1893
Retired with rank of Captain . . . . . July 27, 1904
2d Lieutenant, Canaan Light Infantry . . . . . Dec. 18, 1880
Honorably discharged—disbandment . . . . . Dec. 26, 1882
2d Lieutenant, Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . March 22, 1894
Captain, Co. E, 2d Inf. . . . . Nov. 27, 1899
Honorably discharged, expiration of term . . . . . Dec. 15, 1905
Retired with rank of Captain . . . . . July 3, 1906
2d Lieut., Co. B, 1st Bat., Heavy Artillery (later Co. K, 2d Inf.), Feb. 24, 1892
1st Lieutenant, Co. K, 2d Inf. . . . . Feb. 8, 1894
Captain, Co. K, 2d Inf. . . . . July 6, 1897
Resigned and honorably discharged . . . . . Dec. 30, 1899
Retired with rank of Captain . . . . . Dec. 26, 1906
Priv., Sergt., Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 12, 1894
1st Lieutenant, Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . Oct. 3, 1899
Captain, Co. L, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 30, 1903
Retired with rank of Captain . . . . . April 30, 1907

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired—Concluded.

NAME AND RETIRED RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Everett G. Scully, Portland.....	Chief Yeoman, U. S. Navy.....May 19, 1898	Seaman, 1st Div., Naval Reserve.....Dec. 11, 1899
	Honorably discharged.....Sept. 13, 1898	Ensign, 1st Div., Naval Reserve.....Jan. 2, 1900
William Vaughan, Waterville.....		Lieut. (J. G.), Ship's Co., Naval Reserve.....April 3, 1903
		Lieut. (J.G.), Ex.O. & Adjt. Ship's Co., Nav. Res.....Nov. 18, 1905
		Lieut., Ship's Co., Naval Reserve.....Jan. 31, 1906
		Retired with rank of Lieutenant.....Feb. 18, 1908
		Priv., Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf.....Nov. 10, 1880
		1st Lieut., Co. H, 2d Inf.....June 19, 1884
Rupert C. Parker, Portland.....	Sergt., Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V.....May 11, 1898	Captain, Co. H, 2d Inf.....Feb. 1, 1886
	Mustered out.....Oct. 27, 1898	Retired with rank of Captain.....May 19, 1908
		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. B, 1st Inf.....Dec. 5, 1892
		1st Lieutenant, Co. B, 1st Inf.....Oct. 16, 1899
		Captain, Co. B, 1st Inf.....March 26, 1900
George M. Kavanaugh, Lewiston..	2d Lieut., Co. I, 1st Me. Inf., U.S.V.....May 10, 1898	Retired with rank of Captain.....May 19, 1908
	Mustered out.....Nov. 3, 1898	Priv., 1st Bat., L. A.....Sept. 10, 1881
		Honorably discharged.....August 21, 1882
		Priv., Co. C, 1st Inf.....August 3, 1883
		Honorably discharged.....May 5, 1886
		2d Lieut., 1st Reg. Gun, Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.).....Dec. 10, 1891
Warren E. Riker, Lewiston.....		1st Lieut. and Com., 1st Inf.....April 8, 1901
		Capt. and Com., 1st Inf.....March 15, 1905
		Honorably discharged.....August 5, 1907
		Retired with rank of Captain.....June 30, 1908
		Priv., Co. D, 2d Inf.....Sept. 23, 1886
		Hospital Steward, Staff 1st Brig., M.V.M.....July 15, 1889
	Captain Ambulance Corps.....June 15, 1891	
	2d Lieut., Ambulance Corps.....July 13, 1897	
	Resigned and honorably discharged.....July 17, 1901	
	Retired with rank of Captain.....June 30, 1908	

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Charles S. Cummings, Auburn		Chaplain, 1st Inf. . . . .	August 5, 1895
		Resigned and honorably discharged. . . . .	Sept. 19, 1907
		Retired as Chaplain. . . . .	June 30, 1908
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Thomas F. McGillicuddy, Portland		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . .	Dec. 13, 1888
		2d Lieutenant, Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . .	June 30, 1892
		1st Lieutenant, Co. E, 1st Inf. . . . .	Sept. 29, 1893
		Honorably discharged, expiration of term. . . . .	Sept. 28, 1899
		Retired with rank of 1st Lieutenant. . . . .	Dec. 16, 1904
Fred O. Smith, Houlton		1st Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	Dec. 27, 1899 to Dec. 26, 1905
		Retired with rank of 1st Lieutenant. . . . .	Jan. 5, 1906
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Hal R. Eaton, Norway		Priv., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . .	May 14, 1900
		2d Lieutenant, Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . .	June 10, 1901
		1st Lieutenant, Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . .	Jan. 21, 1902
		1st Lieut. and Bat. Adjt., 1st Inf. . . . .	May 26, 1903
		Resigned and honorably discharged. . . . .	Jan. 1, 1908
		Retired with rank of 1st Lieut. . . . .	Sept. 11, 1908
Charles L. Pratt, Bath	Sergt., Bat. D, 1st Bat., H. A., Me. Vols.	July 20, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . .
	Mustered out	March 31, 1899	2d Lieutenant, Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . .
			June 25, 1900
			1st Lieutenant, Co. C, 2d Inf. . . . .
			March 9, 1906
			Resigned and honorably discharged. . . . .
			Sept. 24, 1907
			Retired with rank of 1st Lieutenant. . . . .
			Sept. 11, 1908
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
George W. Butler, Portland	Captain, 8th Co., U.S.V., Signal Corps.	May 20, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. B, 1st Inf. . . . .
	Mustered out	Dec. 15, 1898	Drum Major, 1st Inf. . . . .
			August 23, 1889
			2d Lieutenant, Signal Corps. . . . .
			July 2, 1895
			Retired for disability with rank of 2d Lieutenant. . . . .
			May 31, 1901

REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RETIRED.

TABLE E.

## Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers, N. G. S. M.

No.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	ORGANIZATION.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Newcomb, Everard E. ....	July 16, 1898	2d Inf.
2	Collins, Charles. ....	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Hume, Frank M. ....	June 10, 1903	2d Inf.
2	Moriarty, James L. ....	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Fuller, Edwin M. ....	November 8, 1897	Surg. 2d Inf.
2	Bradbury, Bial F. ....	April 15, 1896	Surg. 1st Inf.
3	Peterson, William O. ....	July 13, 1897	1st Inf.
4	Cummings, Frank B. ....	July 16, 1898	2d Inf.
5	Bird, John. ....	January 30, 1900	1st Inf.
6	Welch, Frank B. W. ....	August 16, 1900	1st Inf.
7	Thompson, Fen B. ....	June 10, 1903	2d Inf.
8	Presson, George McL. ....	July 11, 1906	2d Inf.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Cochrane, James E. ....	November 8, 1893	2d Inf.
2	Gould, William H. ....	January 28, 1908	1st Inf.
<i>Captains.</i>			
1	Nash, John W. ....	October 9, 1899	2d Inf.
2	Hill, James F. ....	March 1, 1900	A. S. 2d Inf.
3	Mayo, Walter J. ....	November 5, 1900	2d Inf.
4	Whitney, Ralph H. ....	March 25, 1903	2d Inf.
5	Bennett, Myron E. ....	June 1, 1903	1st Inf.
6	Holt, Everett L. ....	December 16, 1903	1st Inf.
7	Drake, Frank E. ....	July 16, 1904	Adjt., 2d Inf.
8	Drake, Fred W. ....	July 16, 1904	Q. M., 2d Inf.
9	McKenna, John J. ....	July 24, 1905	2d Inf.
10	Rice, Bertie I. ....	November 14, 1905	2d Inf.
11	Pepper, Harold L. ....	December 21, 1905	2d Inf.
12	Field, Arthur H. ....	January 19, 1906	2d Inf.
13	Lowell, Harry L. ....	February 12, 1906	1st Inf.
14	Buker, George A. ....	March 9, 1906	1st Inf.
15	Owen, Blaine. ....	April 26, 1906	2d Inf.
16	Southard, William E. ....	May 25, 1906	2d Inf.
17	Cragin, Charles L. ....	June 4, 1906	1st Inf.
18	Belcher, Daniel B. ....	June 14, 1906	2d Inf.
19	Greenlaw, Albert. ....	October 10, 1906	2d Inf.
20	Perry, Edward C. ....	October 29, 1906	2d Inf.
21	McCrink, William J. ....	May 10, 1907	1st Inf.
22	Brogan, Michael H. ....	June 17, 1907	1st Inf.
23	Low, Herbert I. ....	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
24	Carver, Harry P. ....	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
25	Cummings, Frank E. ....	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
26	Palmer, James M. ....	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
27	Snear, Fred B. ....	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
28	Blanchard, Lucian W. ....	April 22, 1908	2d Inf.
29	Riley, Fred E. ....	May 15, 1908	2d Inf.
30	Norton, William P. ....	May 25, 1908	1st Inf.
31	Elliott, Gilbert M. ....	May 28, 1908	1st Inf.



Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

No.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	ORGANIZATION.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Akerly, John M.	March 28, 1894	1st Inf.
2	Chandler, Fred A.	April 3, 1900	2d Inf.
3	Smith, Olin M.	April 17, 1901	2d Inf.
4	Greenan, Frank H.	May 22, 1903	2d Inf.
5	Warren, Harry W.	June 20, 1904	2d Inf.
6	Enright, Thomas M. J.	December 8, 1904	2d Inf.
7	Hamilton, Osborne L.	July 21, 1905	1st Inf.
8	Way, Henry W.	November 13, 1905	1st Inf.
9	Perry, Harry M.	December 12, 1905	2d Inf.
10	Wentworth, Daniel W.	January 11, 1906	1st Inf.
11	Jumper, Charles A.	January 19, 1906	1st Inf.
12	Turner, George H., Jr.	March 28, 1906	Asst. Surg., N. R.
13	Kinmond, Ernest F.	May 7, 1906	1st Inf.
14	Hodgdon, Charles A.	May 14, 1906	2d Inf.
15	Norton, Joseph F.	June 14, 1906	2d Inf.
16	Kendall, Clarence F.	July 5, 1906	Asst. Surg., 1st Inf.
17	McDonald, William A.	July 14, 1906	2d Inf.
18	Bradish, Ralph W.	October 10, 1906	2d Inf.
19	Hamm, Edward J.	December 21, 1906	1st Inf.
20	McKeough, Michael J.	May 10, 1907	1st Inf.
21	Stiles, Moses P.	May 20, 1907	2d Inf.
22	Hilton, George W.	June 17, 1907	1st Inf.
23	Patten, Charles E.	July 2, 1907	2d Inf.
24	Fremblay, Miles.	July 8, 1907	2d Inf.
25	Powers, William A.	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
26	Ellis, Julian F.	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
27	Shorkley, George.	November 30, 1907	1st Inf.
28	Erskine, Harvey K.	December 10, 1907	1st Inf.
29	Hayden, Frank A.	January 1, 1908	1st Inf.
30	Bailey, Ralph E.	January 1, 1908	1st Inf.
31	Alexander, Wilford S.	April 22, 1908	2d Inf.
32	Alden, Loyal L.	May 15, 1908	2d Inf.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Perkins, Howard E.	June 1, 1903	1st Inf.
2	Goodier, Harry.	December 16, 1903	1st Inf.
3	Coburn, Sanger E.	June 20, 1904	2d Inf.
4	Hosford, Elson A.	December 12, 1905	2d Inf.
5	Hamilton, James F.	October 10, 1906	2d Inf.
6	Farrin, Frank J.	October 11, 1906	1st Inf.
7	Peacock, Harold R.	January 28, 1907	2d Inf.
8	Brown, Ralph W.	May 4, 1907	1st Inf.
9	Carey, Thomas F.	May 10, 1907	1st Inf.
10	Daughraty, Lyman H.	May 20, 1907	2d Inf.
11	Bagley, James F.	May 28, 1907	2d Inf.
12	Thomas, Irvin E.	May 28, 1907	2d Inf.
13	Hanson, James W.	May 28, 1907	2d Inf.
14	Plummer, Edmund J.	June 17, 1907	1st Inf.
15	Newton, Ansel C.	July 2, 1907	2d Inf.
16	Syphers, LeRoy S.	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
17	Emerson, Harvey B.	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
18	Kinmond, James Y.	August 5, 1907	1st Inf.
19	Bailey, Ralph E.	January 1, 1908	1st Inf.
20	Weymouth, Guy L.	April 22, 1908	N. R.
21	Hadley, John A.	April 22, 1908	2d Inf.
22	Murray, William H.	May 12, 1908	2d Inf.
23	Gould, Daniel I.	May 15, 1908	2d Inf.
24	Taylor, Frank M.	May 25, 1908	1st Inf.
25	Kelleher, Cornelius J.	May 29, 1908	2d Inf.
26	Rand, Fred S.	July 20, 1908	2d Inf.
27	Lowell, Arthur C.	October 27, 1908	2d Inf.
28	Riley, Ralph J.	November 12, 1908	2d Inf.

TABLE F.  
Commissions Issued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Organization.	Date of Rank.	Date of Commission.	Former Rank.
<i>Colonel.</i>					
James B. O'Neill.....	Portland.....	Medical Department.....	Jan. 5, 1905	Jan. 1, 1908	Colonel and Surgeon General.
Elliott C. Dill.....	Portland.....	Ordnance Department.....	Jan. 3, 1901	Jan. 1, 1908	Col. and Chief of Ordnance.
<i>Major.</i>					
John J. Dooley.....	Portland.....	Ordnance Department.....	April 4, 1905	Jan. 1, 1908	Maj. and Asst. Chief of Ordnance.
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
William H. Gould.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Jan. 28, 1908	Feb. 20, 1908	Civil Life.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gilbert M. Elliott.....	Brunswick.....	First Infantry.....	May 28, 1908	June 8, 1908	Second Lieut., 1st Inf.
William P. Norton.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	May 25, 1908	June 8, 1908	Second Lieut., 1st Inf.
Lucian W. Blanchard.....	Rumford Falls.....	Second Infantry.....	April 22, 1908	June 8, 1908	Civil Life.
Louis S. Heseltine.....	Portland.....	Naval Reserve.....	Mar. 4, 1908	June 8, 1908	Ensign, N. R.
Fred E. Riley.....	Livermore Falls.....	Second Infantry.....	May 15, 1908	June 8, 1908	Civil Life.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
George Shorkley.....	Camden.....	First Infantry.....	Nov. 30, 1907	Feb. 20, 1908	Civil Life.
Frank A. Hayden.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Jan. 1, 1908	Feb. 20, 1908	Second Lieut., 1st Inf.
Harvey K. Erskine.....	Bath.....	Second Infantry.....	Dec. 10, 1907	Feb. 20, 1908	First Sergt., 2d Inf.
Edward F. Moor.....	Waterville.....	Second Infantry.....	May 12, 1908	June 8, 1908	Second Lieut., 2d Inf.
Wilford S. Alexander.....	Rumford Falls.....	Second Infantry.....	April 22, 1908	June 8, 1908	Civil Life.
Loyal L. Alden.....	Livermore Falls.....	Second Infantry.....	May 15, 1908	June 8, 1908	Civil Life.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ralph E. Bailey.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Jan. 1, 1908	Feb. 20, 1908	First Class Sergt., H. C.
Gilbert M. Elliott.....	Brunswick.....	First Infantry.....	Jan. 17, 1908	Feb. 20, 1908	Retired.
Daniel I. Gould.....	Brunswick.....	First Infantry.....	May 15, 1908	June 8, 1908	Priv., 1st Inf.
Frank M. Taylor.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	May 25, 1908	June 8, 1908	Corp., 1st Inf.
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Lewiston.....	Second Infantry.....	May 29, 1908	June 8, 1908	First Sergt., 2d Inf.
William H. Murray.....	Waterville.....	Second Infantry.....	May 12, 1908	June 8, 1908	First Sergt., 2d Inf.
John A. Hadley.....	Rumford Falls.....	Second Infantry.....	April 22, 1908	June 8, 1908	Civil Life.
Nathan P. Israelson.....	Livermore Falls.....	Second Infantry.....	May 15, 1908	June 8, 1908	Civil Life.
Guy L. Weymouth.....	Portland.....	Ensign Naval Reserve.....	April 22, 1908	June 8, 1908	Second Lieut., 2d Inf.
Fredrick P. Rogers.....	Bangor.....	Second Infantry.....	June 22, 1908	Aug. 4, 1908	Civil Life.
Fred S. Rand.....	Augusta.....	Second Infantry.....	July 20, 1908	Aug. 4, 1908	Mus., 2d Inf.

TABLE G.  
Commissions Terminated During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Organization.	
<i>Captain.</i>			
Everett G. Scully .....	Portland .....	Naval Reserve .....	Resigned February 18, 1908. Retired.
Rupert C. Parker .....	Portland .....	First Infantry .....	Resigned May 19, 1908. Retired.
William J. Wilson .....	Brunswick .....	First Infantry .....	Resigned May 27, 1908 .
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Hal R. Eaton .....	Norway .....	First Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged January 1, 1908.
Frederick D. McAlary .....	Waterville .....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged April 13, 1908.
Franklin Q. Twitchell .....	Portland .....	Naval Reserve .....	Resigned. Discharged May 31, 1908.
John J. Maloney .....	Portland .....	First Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged November 27, 1908.
Harry L. Sargent .....	Auburn .....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged December 12, 1908.
Edward F. Moor .....	Waterville .....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged December 28, 1908.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Joseph E. Shepard .....	Topsham .....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged January 1, 1908.
Frank A. Hayden .....	Portland .....	First Infantry .....	Com. 1st Lieut. and Bat. Adjt., January 1, 1908.
Fred S. Twitchell .....	Portland .....	Naval Reserve .....	Resigned. Discharged April 8, 1908.
Guy L. Weymouth .....	Lewiston .....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged April 13, 1908.
John J. Coughlin .....	Lewiston .....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged April 15, 1908.
George T. Stewart .....	Rockland .....	First Infantry .....	Company disbanded May 19, 1908.
Harold E. Marr .....	Farmington .....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged October 1, 1908.
Nathan P. Isrelson .....	Livermore Falls .....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged October 17, 1908.
Frederick P. Rogers .....	Bangor .....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned. Discharged October 27, 1908.

COMMISSIONS TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR.

## H.

**Record of the Medical Department, N. G. S. M., showing  
the changes that have taken place from December 31,  
1907, to December 31, 1908.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS.
<i>Colonel and Surgeon General.</i> James B. O'Neill . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 5, 1905	
ASSIGNED TO DUTY WITH FIRST INFANTRY. <i>Major and Surgeon.</i> Bial F. Bradbury . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	April 15, 1896	
<i>Captain and Assistant Surgeon.</i> Charles L. Cragin . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 4, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant and As- sistant Surgeon.</i> Clarence F. Kendall . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	July 5, 1906	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Harry R. Farris . . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	May 26, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 23.
Frank E. DeCoster . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	June 23, 1906	
Ralph E. Bailey . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 21, 1907	Appt. B. Q. M. & C., 1st Inf.
Clyde H. Merrill . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i> Akers, Vivian M. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 23, 1906	Hon. Dis. April 14.
Bowie, Leonard W. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	June 23, 1906	Hon. Dis. June 8.
Cullinan, Walter P. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	May 31, 1907	Appt. Sergeant.
Foss, Carl T. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	May 7, 1907	1st Class.
Pike, Hugh P. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	May 10, 1907	1st Class.
Rich, Vernell A. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 24, 1906	1st Class. Hon. Dis. Nov. 27.
Tubbs, Homer D. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	April 29, 1907	1st Class.
Witham, Frank J. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	1st Class.
Witham, Irving B. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	1st Class.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907. Hussey, Horace E. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 14, 1908	
Hutchins, Walter L. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 18, 1908	
Newell, Norris L. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	June 5, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 30.
Wheeler, Fred E. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	July 28, 1908	Sergeant, 1st Class.
ASSIGNED TO DUTY WITH SECOND INFANTRY. <i>Major and Surgeon.</i> Edwin M. Fuller . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	DATE OF RANK. Nov. 8, 1893	
<i>Captain and Assistant Surgeon.</i> James F. Hill . . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	Mar. 1, 1900	
<i>First Lieutenant and As- sistant Surgeon.</i> Fred A. Chandler . . . . .	Addison . . . . .	April 3, 1900	

## Record of the Medical Department—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Henry A. Mansfield . . . . .	Jonesport . . . . .	May 31, 1906	
Cornelius J. Murphy . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	July 23, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Eaton, Will S. . . . .	Waterville . . . . .	July 20, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 27.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Brown, Milford H. . . . .	Addison . . . . .	May 11, 1907	1st Class.
Cleaves, Bartlett L. . . . .	Addison . . . . .	June 20, 1907	1st Class.
Colby, Fred . . . . .	Winslow . . . . .	April 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. Aug. 1.
Eldridge, Earle S. . . . .	Fairfield . . . . .	June 1, 1907	1st Class.
Gauvin, Benjamin N. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 28, 1907	
Nutt, Emerson K. . . . .	Fairfield . . . . .	June 1, 1907	Trans. to Co. H, 2d Inf.
McCarthy, Victor M. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 12, 1906	1st Class.
Palmer, Ernest B. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 5, 1906	1st Class.
Wass, Fred M. . . . .	Addison . . . . .	May 31, 1906	

**Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, First Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS.
<b>STAFF.</b>			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Charles Collins.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
James L. Moriarty.....	Lewiston....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Majors.</i>			
William O. Peterson.....	Portland....	July 13, 1897	
John Bird.....	Camden.....	Jan. 30, 1900	
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Portland....	Aug. 16, 1900	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Herbert I. Low.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
Harry P. Carver.....	Auburn....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>			
Fred B. Spear.....	Westbrook...	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
<i>First Lieut. and Batt. Adjts.</i>			
Osborne L. Hamilton.....	Portland....	July 21, 1905	
George Shorkley.....	Camden....	Nov. 30, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant and Batt. Q. M. and Com.</i>			
Ralph W. Brown.....	Rockland....	May 4, 1907	
LeRoi S. Syphers.....	Cornish.....	Aug. 5, 1907	
Frank A. Hayden.....	Portland....	June 4, 1907	Appt. 1st Lieut., and B. A.
<b>NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.</b>			
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>			
Fred L. Wilson.....	Portland....	Jan. 14, 1908	Re-enlisted.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant.</i>			
Joseph F. LeBel.....	Brunswick...	July 18, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 17.
<i>Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
Willard C. Lord.....	Yarmouth...	Aug. 9, 1906	
<i>Color Sergeants.</i>			
<i>Battalion Sergeants Major.</i>			
Charles F. Hooper.....	Sanford....	Mar. 9, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 22.
Roland S. Rackliff.....	Rockland....	May 22, 1907	
Eugene I. Cummings.....	Cumb. Mills	June 29, 1907	
<b>BAND.</b>			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks.....	Portland....	June 6, 1907	
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Fred J. Chipman.....	Portland....	June 20, 1907	Re-enlisted.

## Record of the Field and Staff, Etc.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
Hans P. Smith.....	Portland....	June 30, 1907	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Arthur W. Cole.....	So. Portland	June 6, 1906	
Albert S. Conant.....	Portland....	Aug. 10, 1906	
Woodbury P. Harrington..	So. Portland	June 6, 1906	
Ira M. Davis.....	So. Portland	June 6, 1906	Died Nov. 10.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Nathaniel A. Blanchard....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1906	
Fred A. Bodge.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1906	
Fred N. Colesworthy.....	Portland....	June 6, 1906	
Louis W. Fickett.....	Portland....	Aug. 10, 1906	
David U. Willard.....	So. Portland	June 6, 1906	
Bernard L. Greely.....	Portland....	June 6, 1906	
Samuel A. Guimond.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Merrill S. Day.....	So. Portland	Aug. 10, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bain, James A.....	Portland....	Jan. 6, 1906	
Bradford, Fred L.....	So. Portland	June 20, 1906	Hon. Dis. June 19.
Bonney, Willard E.....	Portland....	July 15, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 22.
Briard, Albert L.....	Westbrook...	June 30, 1907	
Brown, Fred J.....	Sanford....	Mar. 17, 1906	Appt. Color Sergeant.
Campbell, Frank W. M.....	Auburn....	Feb. 17, 1906	Appt. B. S. M.
Eaton, Howard C.....	Brunswick...	July 10, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Field, George A.....	Sanford....	Mar. 9, 1906	Appt. Q. M. S.
Gibbs, Fred C.....	So. Portland	July 15, 1906	
Hurd, Charles A.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1906	
Legault, Joseph M.....	Portland....	June 30, 1907	
Lemieux, Alfred G.....	Westbrook...	June 30, 1907	
Medcalf, James H.....	Portland....	July 1, 1906	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER			
31, 1907.			
Bodge, Percy.....	Westbrook...	April 19, 1908	
Brooks, Ralph D.....	Portland....	July 10, 1908	
Fuller, William H.....	Portland....	June 11, 1908	Appt. Color Sergeant.
Gould, William H.....	Portland....		Chaplain.
Legault, George C.....	Portland....	April 19, 1908	
Newhall, William G.....	Portland....	July 10, 1908	
Shaw, Howard N.....	Portland....	July 10, 1908	
Wall, Harry T.....	Portland....	April 19, 1908	Appt. Corporal.

### Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
<i>Staff.</i>			
Charles Collins.....	Colonel.....	Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1907
James L. Moriarty.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 5, 1907
William O. Peterson.....	Major.....	Portland.....	July 13, 1897
John Bird.....	Major.....	Camden.....	Jan. 30, 1900
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Major.....	Portland.....	Aug. 16, 1900
Herbert I. Low.....	Captain and Adjutant.....	Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1907
Harry P. Carver.....	Captain and Quartermaster.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 5, 1907
Fred B. Spear.....	Captain and Commissary.....	Westbrook.....	Aug. 5, 1907
William H. Gould.....	Chaplain.....	Portland.....	Jan. 28, 1903
Osborne L. Hamilton.....	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.....	Portland.....	July 21, 1905
George Shorkley.....	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.....	Camden.....	Nov. 30, 1907
Frank A. Hayden.....	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.....	Portland.....	Jan. 1, 1908
Ralph W. Brown.....	Second Lieutenant and Battalion Q. M. and Com.....	Rockland.....	May 4, 1907
LeRoi S. Syphers.....	Second Lieutenant and Battalion Q. M. and Com.....	Cornish.....	Aug. 5, 1907
Ralph E. Bailey.....	Second Lieutenant and Battalion Q. M. and Com.....	Portland.....	Jan. 1, 1908
<i>Non-Commissioned Staff.</i>			
Fred L. Wilson.....	Sergeant Major.....	Portland.....	April 7, 1905
George A. Field.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	July 31, 1908
Willard C. Lord.....	Commissary Sergeant.....	Yarmouth.....	Dec. 6, 1907
Fred J. Brown.....	Color Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	April 1, 1908
William H. Fuller.....	Color Sergeant.....	So. Portland.....	Aug. 17, 1908
Frank W. M. Campbell.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 14, 1908
Roland S. Raekliff.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Rockland.....	Nov. 1, 1907
Eugene I. Cummings.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Cumb. Mills.....	Nov. 14, 1907
<i>Band.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks.....	Chief Musician.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1900
Fred J. Chipman.....	Principal Musician.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1905
Hans P. Smith.....	Drum Major.....	Portland.....	June 30, 1907
Arthur W. Cole.....	Sergeant.....	So. Portland.....	June 12, 1904
Albert S. Conant.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1904
Woodbury P. Harrington.....	Sergeant.....	So. Portland.....	June 12, 1904
Nathaniel A. Blanchard.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook.....	June 12, 1904
Fred A. Bodge.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook.....	June 12, 1904
Fred N. Colesworthy.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1904
Louis W. Pickett.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1904
David U. Willard.....	Corporal.....	So. Portland.....	July 29, 1906
Bernard L. Greely.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 29, 1906
Samuel A. Guimond.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook.....	July 29, 1906
Harry T. Wall.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	April 22, 1908
Merrill S. Day.....	Cook.....	So. Portland.....	Aug. 10, 1904



Record of Captain Frank E. Cummings' Company A, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> Frank E. Cummings.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Powers.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harvey B. Emerson.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> William T. Watts.....	So. Portland.	May 14, 1906	
William M. Simpson.....	Portland....	June 29, 1907	
Harry B. Powers.....	Portland....	June 18, 1906	
Bertram C. Dodge.....	Portland....	June 1, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Howard E. Thompson.....	Portland....	July 7, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Walter W. Cook.....	So. Portland.	April 12, 1906	Hon. Dis. June 4.
<i>Corporals.</i> David W. Farris.....	Portland....	Mar. 1, 1906	
Thomas J. Stuart.....	Portland....	May 10, 1906	
Walter E. Walker.....	Portland....	July 31, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Herbert R. Hills.....	Portland....	Jan. 3, 1907	
Homer S. Howard.....	Portland....	Jan. 10, 1907	
Thaddeus M. Wood.....	Portland....	Jan. 10, 1907	Hon. Dis. August 1.
<i>Musicians.</i> George E. Ross.....	Portland....	July 28, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
<i>Cook.</i> Alton E. Riley.....	Portland....	Mar. 18, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 30.
<i>Privates.</i> Brown, Thomas E.....	So. Portland.	Feb. 14, 1907	Hon. Dis., Dec. 17.
Burke, Chester V.....	Portland....	July 30, 1906	
Canning, Freeman M.....	Portland....	Feb. 5, 1907	Hon. Dis. August 1.
Carpenter, Earnest J.....	Portland....	Mar. 28, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 17.
Clark, Earl P.....	Portland....	June 18, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 4.
Cook, Horatio G.....	So. Portland.	Dec. 30, 1906	Hon. Dis. June 4.
Cressey, Ralph L.....	Portland....	Oct. 9, 1905	Hon. Dis. Oct. 8.
Darling, David B.....	Portland....	Feb. 26, 1906	
Downes, Keith D.....	Portland....	June 7, 1907	
Elwell, Leo A.....	Portland....	Jan. 3, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Guilmott, Harry.....	Portland....	June 28, 1907	
Henry, Willard G.....	Portland....	Oct. 24, 1907	
Irving, Leon C.....	Portland....	May 27, 1907	
Jose, Harry W.....	Portland....	Jan. 31, 1907	Hon. Dis. April 27.
Kimball, Granville H.....	Portland....	Dec. 19, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 20.
Mason, Arthur L.....	Portland....	Jan. 10, 1906	Hon. Dis. March 11.
McMillan, Harold A.....	Portland....	Dec. 16, 1907	
Miller, Percy A.....	Portland....	Feb. 14, 1907	Musician.
Peasley, Elmer W.....	Portland....	July 26, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 27.
Peterson, Bendix L.....	Portland....	May 30, 1907	Cook.
Ricker, Raymond W.....	Portland....	Oct. 3, 1907	
Sutton, Howard R.....	Portland....	June 13, 1907	Hon. Dis. March 11.
Wright, Herbert G.....	Portland....	July 26, 1906	Hon. Dis. April 23.

Record of Captain Frank E. Cummings' Co.A —Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Andrews, Allen R. ....	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1908	
Berry, Waldo E. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Feb. 24, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 27.
Carleton, Charles C. ....	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1908	
Chick, Oscar W. ....	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1908	
Clarke, Charles F. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 10, 1908	
Day, Nelson S. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1908	
Doull, Webster. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 27.
Fitch, Benjamin H. ....	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 22, 1908	
Fogg, George H., Jr. ....	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Guptill, William B. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Feb. 24, 1908	Hon. Dis. June 4.
Follett, Albert. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 28, 1908	
Fornier, Fred. ....	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 19, 1908	Discharged August 1.
Freeman, Elmer E. ....	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1908	
Gillhooley, Edward J. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 28, 1908	Discharged Dec. 22.
Goud, Harold. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 12, 1908	Discharged Dec. 22.
Halloran, Harry M. ....	Portland . . . . .	April 6, 1908	
Hudson, Harry W. ....	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1908	
Jordan, Roger L. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 23, 1908	Hon. Dis. Sept. 28.
Jose, Harry W. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 14, 1908	
Kennedy, Clayton W. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Aug. 9, 1908	
Lewis, Albert S., Jr. ....	Portland . . . . .	Aug. 9, 1908	
Locke, John. ....	Portland . . . . .	April 1, 1908	
Mayo, Fred D. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1908	
Merrill, Charles G. ....	Portland . . . . .	Nov. 5, 1908	
Murray, Joseph H. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Dec. 17, 1908	
Offen, Robert C. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 28, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 17.
Parsons, Roland A. ....	Portland . . . . .	April 18, 1908	
Peterson, Niel R. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 13, 1908	
Pinkham, Harold A. ....	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 5, 1908	Hon. Dis. Aug. 1.
Riley, Alton E. ....	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 13, 1908	Cook.
Sears, Warren C. ....	Portland . . . . .	Aug. 9, 1908	
Shaw, Joseph H. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1908	
Smith, Arthur R. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 27.
Smith, Edward F. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Aug. 9, 1908	
Stuart, Maurice E. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 31, 1908	Hon. Dis. Nov. 12.
Studley, William T. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	June 18, 1908	
Tompkins, Willard. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 28, 1908	Musician.
Varney, Orrin C. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 12, 1908	
Ward, Edward J. ....	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 1, 1908	
Walker, Laurance P. ....	Portland . . . . .	Nov. 5, 1908	
White, Harry M. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 28, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Williams, Irving E. ....	So. Portland . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1908	Hon. Dis. Sept. 28.

Condensed Return December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.									
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3	.....	.....	.....	3	46	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Aggregate.																			

## Record of Captain Frank E. Cummings' Co. A—Concluded.

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Frank E. Cummings.....	Captain.....	Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1907
William A. Powers.....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1907
Harvey B. Emerson.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1907
William T. Watts.....	First Sergeant.....	So. Portland.....	Sept. 20, 1906
William M. Simpson.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Aug. 6, 1907
Harry B. Powers.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	July 15, 1905
Bertram C. Dodge.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1906
Howard E. Thompson.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	May 23, 1907
Walter E. Walker.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	June 13, 1908
David W. Farris.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Feb. 15, 1907
Thomas J. Stuart.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Feb. 15, 1907
Herbert R. Hills.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	May 23, 1907
Homer S. Howard.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 31, 1907
George E. Ross.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	June 13, 1908
Leo A. Elwell.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1908
Bendix L. Peterson.....	Cook.....	Portland.....	Jan. 22, 1908
Alton E. Riley.....	Cook.....	Portland.....	Oct. 13, 1908

Record of Captain William P. Norton's Company B, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Rupert C. Parker.....	Portland....	Mar. 26, 1900	Retired May 19, G. O. No. 10
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Henry W. Way.....	Portland....	Nov. 13, 1905	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
William P. Norton.....	Portland....	Jan. 22, 1906	Promoted Captain.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Daniel S. Willard.....	So. Portland..	Sept. 11, 1905	Hon. Dis. Sept. 10.
James R. Duke.....	Portland....	Oct. 6, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 31.
Fred C. Larsen.....	Portland....	Oct. 2, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 30.
John J. Herbert.....	Portland....	Nov. 20, 1905	Hon. Dis. Oct. 12.
Harry J. Doherty.....	Portland....	July 13, 1906	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
William O. Jones.....	So. Portland..	May 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 31.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Frank M. Taylor.....	Portland....	Oct. 6, 1905	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Mark A. DeCoste.....	Portland....	Oct. 9, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 27.
Charles C. Bryant.....	So. Portland..	Mar. 7, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 22.
Albert S. Cook.....	Portland....	July 12, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Sergt.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Bennett H. Peterson.....	Portland....	Jan. 8, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Lloyd H. Peavey.....	So. Portland..	June 11, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bonang, Henry.....	So. Portland..	Aug. 2, 1906	Hon. Dis. Nov. 4.
Brown, Charles W.....	Portland....	April 9, 1906	Hon. Dis. Mar. 31.
Christiansen, Peter H.....	Portland....	Feb. 4, 1907	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant., Hon. Dis., July 27.
DeCosta, William J.....	Portland....	June 18, 1906	Appt. Corp., Hon. Dis., Oct. 12
Doyle, Daniel J.....	Portland....	Feb. 11, 1907	Hon. Dis. April 6.
Green, Willis H.....	So. Portland..	May 26, 1906	Hon. Dis. Mar. 31.
Laidlaw, John L.....	So. Portland..	April 15, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 22.
Laidlow, Thomas E.....	Portland....	Oct. 22, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Laroche, Moses J.....	Portland....	Feb. 17, 1907	Hon. Dis. Sept. 18.
Leeman, Charles L.....	So. Portland..	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 22.
Libby, Lewis L.....	Portland....	July 25, 1906	
Libby, Wesley.....	Portland....	April 15, 1907	
Libby, William H.....	Portland....	July 25, 1906	
Moore, Carle.....	Portland....	Feb. 4, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Moore, Edward A.....	So. Portland..	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. Sept. 23.
Nettleton, Herbert V.....	Portland....	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. Oct. 12.
Oliver, Ernest S.....	Yarmouth....	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 22.
Pierce, Fred E.....	So. Portland..	June 18, 1906	
Sanborn, Walter G.....	Portland....	July 9, 1908	Re-enlisted, Appt. Corporal.
Shaw, Clinton A.....	So. Portland..	June 11, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 2.
Stevens, Eben W.....	Portland....	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 22.
Tobey, Charles O.....	Portland....	Aug. 1, 1906	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Upton, Charles M.....	So. Portland..	June 29, 1907	Cook.
Webber, Ernest E.....	So. Portland..	Feb. 4, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 22.
Willard, Lester T.....	So. Portland..	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. Oct. 12.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Bond, Horace P.....	Yarmouth....	June 12, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Brackett, Leroy S.....	So. Portland..	April 22, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Card, Harold M.....	Portland....	Jan. 13, 1908	
Carr, Albert.....	Yarmouth....	Sept. 14, 1908	
Christiansen, Louis M.....	Portland....	Feb. 24, 1908	Hon. Dis., July 22.
Coffen, Walter G.....	So. Portland..	May 28, 1908	



**Record of Captain James M. Palmer's Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
James M. Palmer .....	Lewiston .....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Julian F. Ellis .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred L. Reed .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
Herbert L. Ellis .....	Auburn .....	Mar. 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 10.
Percy S. Prescott .....	Auburn .....	June 4, 1907	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
Robert E. Hunt .....	Auburn .....	July 14, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 10.
Daniel E. Farr .....	Auburn .....	July 23, 1906	
Frank W. M. Campbell .....	Auburn .....	Feb. 17, 1906	Appt. Batt. Sergeant Major.
Charles H. Evleth .....	Auburn .....	June 10, 1908	Re-enl., Appt. Q. M. Sergt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry C. Wilbur .....	Auburn .....	July 6, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 24.
Edwin H. Buchanan .....	Auburn .....	July 23, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
Elroy G. Stoddard .....	Lewiston .....	July 11, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 10.
Bertram A. Danforth .....	Auburn .....	July 3, 1908	Re-enl., Appt. Sergeant.
Glenwood H. Allen .....	Auburn .....	May 23, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Guy F. Davis .....	Auburn .....	June 4, 1907	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Homer N. Helms .....	Lisbon Falls .....	July 11, 1907	Red., Hon. Dis., Dec. 9.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Harold H. Foss .....	Auburn .....	May 21, 1906	Red., Hon. Dis., Dec. 9.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Berry, Albert B. ....	Lewiston .....	Sept. 17, 1906	
Blossom, Ora E. ....	Auburn .....	Jan. 19, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
Bordeau, Joseph E. ....	Auburn .....	Sept. 17, 1906	
Bosworth, Leslie W. ....	Auburn .....	Mar. 6, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 5.
Boyer, John H. ....	Auburn .....	April 9, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
Churchill, Willie A. ....	Auburn .....	Jan. 8, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Elie, Charles, Jr. ....	Auburn .....	Dec. 9, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Elie, Joseph A. ....	Lewiston .....	June 22, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Fletcher, Luke J. ....	Auburn .....	May 16, 1906	
Fogg, Herbert M. ....	Auburn .....	June 22, 1907	
Foster, Frank .....	Lewiston .....	June 22, 1907	
Gagnon, Frank J. ....	Auburn .....	May 28, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
Gagnon, Joe E. ....	Auburn .....	June 22, 1907	
Grover, William H. ....	Weld .....	July 7, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 6.
Jackson, Llewellyn E. ....	Auburn .....	June 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 9.
Kinney, Fred M. ....	Lewiston .....	April 1, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Long, Fayette L. ....	Auburn .....	Jan. 21, 1907	Dis., July 10.
Lyon, Edward P. ....	Auburn .....	June 12, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 11.
Mink, Orrin H. ....	Auburn .....	Jan. 21, 1907	Dis., Feb. 24.
Morrell, Merle B. ....	Auburn .....	June 23, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
Parker, Mellen F. ....	Auburn .....	April 2, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 24.
Pearson, Herbert E. ....	Lewiston .....	Dec. 3, 1906	Died Jan. 15.
Pearson, Willis E. ....	Lewiston .....	July 27, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 24.
Pevary, Joseph A. ....	Lewiston .....	July 22, 1907	
Peverley, Payson R. ....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 25, 1907	Mus. Red. Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
Reekards, Frank L. ....	Auburn .....	Sept. 17, 1906	Dis. Feb. 24.
Roudeau, Arthur L. ....	Poland .....	July 22, 1907	Musician.
Sleeper, Joseph W. ....	Auburn .....	Mar. 24, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
Soloman, Herbert G. ....	Auburn .....	June 22, 1907	
Stone, John H. ....	Poland .....	July 12, 1907	
Taylor, Arthur G. ....	Auburn .....	July 30, 1906	
Wescott, Ray C. ....	Auburn .....	June 11, 1906	
Wing, Lerois B. ....	Auburn .....	July 30, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
Wood, Henry E. ....	Auburn .....	July 2, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.

Record of Captain James M. Palmer's Co. C—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Breton, Fred	Danville	Nov. 9, 1908	
Buker, Harry A.	Lewiston	Feb. 10, 1908	
Burt, William O.	Lewiston	Mar. 23, 1908	
Chateuvert, Elylor J.	Danville	June 15, 1908	
Coffin, Ernest A.	Webster	June 15, 1908	
Cook, John R.	Auburn	May 1, 1908	
Dearborn, Forrest M.	Auburn	April 7, 1908	
Field, Fred T.	Lewiston	April 7, 1908	
Frost, Reginald O.	Monmouth	April 1, 1908	
Harnden, Ralph B.	Lewiston	May 1, 1908	
Hayes, James L.	Lewiston	Mar. 23, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
Jackson, Leroy F.	Auburn	Mar. 27, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 9.
McAllister, Clinton J.	Auburn	Mar. 2, 1908	
Nile, Bradford C.	Lewiston	Feb. 10, 1908	Cook.
Pivin, Oliva	Lewiston	June 1, 1908	
Potter, Ernest C.	Lewiston	May 1, 1908	
Reed, Leslie A.	Auburn	Nov. 9, 1908	
Sleeper, Leroy C.	Turner	Mar. 23, 1908	Dis. Dec. 9.
Yokell, Edmund	Lewiston	June 1, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.										
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.		Enlisted Men.													
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.											
3				3	38				38											41

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
James M. Palmer	Captain	Lewiston	Aug. 5, 1907
Julian F. Ellis	First Lieutenant	Auburn	Aug. 5, 1907
Fred L. Reed	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	Aug. 5, 1907
Percy S. Prescott	First Sergeant	Auburn	July 27, 1908
Charles H. Eveleth	Quartermaster Sergeant	Auburn	July 27, 1908
Daniel E. Farr	Sergeant	Auburn	July 29, 1907
Glenwood H. Allen	Sergeant	Auburn	July 27, 1908
Bertram A. Danforth	Sergeant	Auburn	July 27, 1908
Edwin H. Buchanan	Sergeant	Auburn	July 29, 1907
Guy F. Davis	Corporal	Auburn	Aug. 5, 1907
Fred M. Kinney	Corporal	Lewiston	July 27, 1908
Willie A. Churchill	Corporal	Auburn	July 27, 1908
Joseph A. Elie	Corporal	Lewiston	July 27, 1908
Charles Elie, Jr.	Corporal	Auburn	July 27, 1908
Bradford C. Nile	Cook	Lewiston	Feb. 10, 1908

Record of Captain John W. Nash's Company D, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to June 16, 1908, when transferred to Second Infantry as Company D, G. O. No. 15, A. G. O. c. s.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John W. Nash.....	Norway.....	Oct. 9, 1899	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway.....	May 20, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	Paris.....	May 20, 1907	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William P. Marston.....	Paris.....	Jan. 11, 1907	
Ferdinand F. Swan.....	Norway.....	Aug. 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 15.
Robert Tufts.....	Norway.....	April 5, 1907	Reduced.
Howard L. Chandler.....	Oxford.....	May 19, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Alfred L. Wyman.....	Norway.....	Mar. 6, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Guy F. Stevens.....	Norway.....	Oct. 5, 1905	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Charles Flanders.....	Paris.....	Mar. 24, 1908	Re-enl. Hon. Dis. May 15.
Walter S. Truman.....	Norway.....	Aug. 13, 1906	
Edmund J. Boucher.....	Norway.....	Feb. 20, 1908	Re-enl. Hon. Dis. May 15.
Charles H. Pike.....	Norway.....	Feb. 5, 1906	
Theodore M. Twitchell.....	Paris.....	May 2, 1907	
Fredom Strout.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1907	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Sanger S. Maxim.....	Paris.....	May 16, 1907	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Ernest O. Nichols.....	Norway.....	Aug. 13, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Andrews, Alvah L.....	Paris.....	May 6, 1907	
Andrews, Edgar W.....	Oxford.....	May 22, 1905	Hon. Dis. May 21.
Austin, Frank S.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1907	
Bennett, Ralph H.....	So. Paris.....	Jan. 5, 1907	
Bennett, Roy M.....	Paris.....	May 6, 1907	
Briggs, Malcolm C.....	Paris.....	Nov. 18, 1907	
Campbell, Charles E.....	Paris.....	June 4, 1906	
Curtis, Archie H.....	Summer.....	Aug. 8, 1907	
Dean, Eugene A.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1907	
DeLano, Alton I.....	Oxford.....	July 10, 1905	
Dietrich, Richard G.....	Norway.....	July 1, 1907	
Hunt, Frederick A.....	Norway.....	Mar. 22, 1907	
Hunt, Harrison M.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Judkins, Howard.....	Paris.....	Nov. 18, 1907	
Lane, Elmer F.....	Paris.....	Dec. 23, 1907	
Lea, Herbert J. F.....	Paris.....	Oct. 7, 1907	
Leavitt, George C.....	Norway.....	Nov. 27, 1905	
Loving, Fred C.....	Oxford.....	July 9, 1906	
Millett, Robert P.....	Norway.....	Jan. 3, 1906	
Oldham, Gerald R.....	Paris.....	Dec. 10, 1906	
Pratt, Walter L.....	Paris.....	Nov. 4, 1907	
Richardson, Arthur L.....	Norway.....	Feb. 21, 1906	
Ripley, Pearl A.....	Paris.....	Aug. 1, 1907	
Roberts, Thaddeus B.....	Norway.....	Mar. 18, 1907	
Robinson, Carl H.....	Paris.....	Jan. 29, 1906	
Rowe, Charles S.....	Hebron.....	July 10, 1905	
Russell, Gilbert A.....	Norway.....	Mar. 6, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 5.
Russell, Perley W.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	



## Record of Captain John W. Nash's Company D—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Schenk, Robert . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Dec. 30, 1907	
Scribner, Charles N. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	May 27, 1907	
Smith, Elmer C. . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	July 10, 1905	
Tubbs, Walter F. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 12, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 15.
Upton, Carl F. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 10, 1905	
Upton, Ross L. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 10, 1905	
Urouhart, William S. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	Nov. 6, 1907	
Webber, Vivian R. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1906	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Burgess, Charles W. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Bradbury, Montelle . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	April 27, 1908	
Cummings, Henry L. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Henry, Charles F. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Hosmer, Herbert H. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 23, 1908	
Kimball, Harry L. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 11, 1908	
Lea, Earnest E. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	Mar. 5, 1908	
Marston, Scott N. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1908	Cook.
McKinney, Gilbert L. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Noble, William M. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1908	
Sheen, Wallace W. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1908	Mus.
Snow, Albert C. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1908	
Snow, Harry E. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Stearns, Carl C. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Jan. 6, 1908	
Stevens, Philip S. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Swett, Guy I. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Thomas, Claude H. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Waite, Isaac W. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 5, 1908	
Webber, Chester W. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Feb. 3, 1908	
Weston, Chester E. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Wheeler, George I. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	April 27, 1908	
Whitney, George L. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	

Record of Captain George A. Buker's Company D, First Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from June 16, 1908, when transferred from Second Infantry (Company C) to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
George A. Buker.....	Bath.....	Mar. 9, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Harvey K. Erskine.....	Bath.....	Dec. 10, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Frank J. Farrin.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Ralph P. Mank.....	Bath.....	Jan. 25, 1907	
Harold C. Roberts.....	Bath.....	Aug. 7, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 15.
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Bath.....	Mar. 3, 1908	
Alton L. Wright.....	Bath.....	Aug. 8, 1906	
Flavel S. Pierce.....	Bath.....	April 16, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 15.
Harry C. McCausland.....	Bath.....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
James M. Royal.....	Bath.....	Jan. 12, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Delmar E. Bates.....	Bath.....	Jan. 12, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Henry S. Farrell.....	Bath.....	Nov. 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. Nov. 9.
Wallace L. Atwood.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	
John H. Williams.....	West Bath.....	Jan. 20, 1908	
Fred L. Groves.....	Bath.....	May 17, 1906	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles T. Whitehouse.....	Bath.....	June 27, 1907	
Hiram A. Huse.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 7.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ambrose, Charles H.....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1908	
Atwood, Harold G.....	Bath.....	Dec. 28, 1906	
Atwood, Willard B.....	Bath.....	Jan. 24, 1907	
Bolan, Walter C.....	Bath.....	Dec. 17, 1906	Cook.
Bowers, Charles C.....	Bath.....	June 20, 1907	
Bowker, Percy R.....	Bath.....	Mar. 7, 1907	
Burnham, Harry L.....	Bath.....	June 28, 1906	
Butler, Pearl M.....	Bath.....	June 25, 1907	
Chaney, Vernal P.....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1908	
Davis, Leslie J.....	Bath.....	Feb. 20, 1908	
Edwards, Edward W.....	Bath.....	Feb. 10, 1908	
Ham, Rufus E.....	Bath.....	Jan. 3, 1907	
Harrison, William E.....	Bath.....	Oct. 20, 1905	Cook. Hon. Dis. Oct. 19.
Jones, Edward C.....	Bath.....	Mar. 20, 1908	
Kelley, Thomas H.....	Bath.....	June 27, 1907	
King, Frank A.....	Bath.....	Dec. 26, 1907	
Lee, John J.....	Bath.....	Dec. 6, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Leyden, Arthur J.....	Bath.....	July 12, 1906	
Malia, Thomas J.....	Bath.....	June 30, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Marr, Albert O.....	Bath.....	June 27, 1907	
Martin, Everard S.....	Bath.....	Jan. 3, 1907	
McCabe, Chester H.....	Bath.....	Dec. 26, 1907	
McCabe, David S.....	Bath.....	Feb. 28, 1907	
McCabe, Henry O.....	Bath.....	Mar. 29, 1907	
McDougall, James A.....	Bath.....	Jan. 16, 1908	
Miller, Edward F.....	Bath.....	June 15, 1908	
Oliver, Hershon B.....	Bath.....	Jan. 10, 1907	
Pinkham, Jaruel B.....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1908	
Plant, Wallace.....	Bath.....	Jan. 24, 1907	
Rollins, Clarence E.....	Bath.....	Sept. 2, 1907	

Record of Captain George A. Buker's Co. D—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Savage, William W. ....	Bath. ....	June 27, 1907	
Segars, Ralph. ....	Bath. ....	Mar. 12, 1908	
Shaw, John. ....	Bath. ....	Dec. 1, 1906	
Skillen, Adam B. ....	Bath. ....	Feb. 7, 1907	
Talbot, Edward J. F. ....	Bath. ....	April 9, 1908	
Tanguay, Oscar. ....	Bath. ....	May 15, 1908	
Ward, Galen E. ....	Bath. ....	Oct. 18, 1906	
West, James H. ....	Bath. ....	April 30, 1908	
Wheelock, William J. ....	Bath. ....	Mar. 28, 1907	
Wilson, Percy C. ....	Bath. ....	Dec. 26, 1907	
Wright, Holden C. ....	Bath. ....	July 5, 1906	
JOINED SINCE JUNE 16, 1908.			
Deering, William E. ....	Bath. ....	Oct. 1, 1908	
Parks, Howard A. ....	Bath. ....	Nov. 30, 1908	
McElmar, George H. ....	Bath. ....	Dec. 10, 1908	
Miller, Vernon W. ....	Bath. ....	Oct. 1, 1908	
Burnham, Erving L. ....	Bath. ....	Nov. 18, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.		Enlisted Men.			
For duty.	On special duty.	Total.	For duty.	Total.	With leave.	Total.	With leave.	Total.		
3		3	46	46			9	9	58	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
George A. Buker. ....	Captain. ....	Bath. ....	Mar. 9, 1906
Harvey K. Erskine. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Bath. ....	Dec. 10, 1907
Frank J. Farrin. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Bath. ....	Oct. 11, 1906
Ralph P. Mank. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Bath. ....	Jan. 1, 1908
Samuel H. Wakefield. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Bath. ....	Aug. 2, 1906
Alton L. Wright. ....	Sergeant. ....	Bath. ....	Mar. 31, 1907
Harry C. McCausland. ....	Sergeant. ....	Bath. ....	Feb. 22, 1908
James M. Royal. ....	Sergeant. ....	Bath. ....	July 14, 1908
Delmar E. Bates. ....	Sergeant. ....	Bath. ....	July 14, 1908
Wallace L. Atwood. ....	Corporal. ....	Bath. ....	Feb. 22, 1908
John H. Williams. ....	Corporal. ....	West Bath. ....	Feb. 22, 1908
Fred L. Groves. ....	Corporal. ....	Bath. ....	Feb. 22, 1908
Thomas J. Malia. ....	Corporal. ....	Bath. ....	July 14, 1908
John J. Lee. ....	Corporal. ....	Bath. ....	July 14, 1908
Walter C. Bolan. ....	Cook. ....	Bath. ....	Aug. 1, 1908

Record of Captain James D. Regan's Company E, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to November 27, 1908, disbandment of Company.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
James D. Regan.....	Portland....	Jan. 9, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
John J. Maloney.....	Portland....	Jan. 9, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Bartley A. Flaherty.....	Portland....	Jan. 9, 1906	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Dennis J. Maloney.....	Portland....	Nov. 25, 1905	Hon. Dis. Dec. 24.
William E. Maloney.....	Portland....	Aug. 4, 1906	Reduced. Dishon. Dis. Aug. 4, Executive order.
Matthew J. S. Burke.....	Portland....	Sept. 22, 1905	
Patrick D. Walsh.....	Portland....	July 20, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Patrick H. Flaherty.....	Portland....	Aug. 8, 1906	
Daniel A. Kaler.....	Portland....	June 15, 1907	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Luke V. Whalen.....	Portland....	Aug. 4, 1906	
William F. Lee.....	Portland....	Mar. 28, 1907	
Timothy J. Powell.....	Portland....	Mar. 8, 1907	
Thomas S. Donahue.....	Portland....	May 23, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Arthur E. Libby.....	Portland....	June 20, 1908	Re-enlisted.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Philip M. Flynn.....	Portland....	July 31, 1906	
Frank J. McDonnell.....	Portland....	Sept. 12, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barrett, Edward A.....	Portland....	Mar. 11, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 10.
Barrett, Thomas L.....	Portland....	July 26, 1907	Cook. Hon. Dis. Oct. 30.
Cummings, John A.....	Portland....	Aug. 3, 1906	Dis., April 13.
Donahue, Coleman E.....	Portland....	June 20, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 19.
Eagan, Michael A.....	Portland....	July 31, 1906	
Earles, Martin F.....	Portland....	Dec. 30, 1907	
Edwards, Herbert A.....	Portland....	Dec. 17, 1907	
Gould, James T.....	Portland....	June 20, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 16.
Halloran, James H.....	Portland....	Dec. 19, 1906	
McLean, Ernest.....	Portland....	Aug. 3, 1906	Dis. Feb. 14.
Merrill, Roy W.....	Portland....	Dec. 18, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 3.
Murphy, Charles J.....	Portland....	July 1, 1905	Dis. April 13.
Murphy, John B.....	Portland....	Dec. 20, 1906	
Norton, John H.....	Portland....	Dec. 18, 1906	Dis. May 19.
Pierce, Chester V.....	Portland....	Dec. 17, 1906	Dis. Feb. 3.
Reardon, Walter J.....	Portland....	June 8, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 5.
Regan, Joseph W.....	Portland....	Mar. 26, 1907	
Stover, Rodolph L. D.....	Portland....	June 20, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 19.
Sullivan, Peter E.....	Portland....	July 23, 1906	
Tinkham, Dwight F.....	Portland....	May 8, 1906	
True, Thomas D.....	Portland....	Jan. 22, 1907	
Ware, Theodore C.....	Portland....	Dec. 13, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 6.
Wheeler, Frank.....	Portland....	Feb. 28, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 3.

## Record of Captain James D. Regan's Co. E—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Clancy, Michael J. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1908	
Collins, Charles J. ....	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 27, 1908	
Conley, John J. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 6, 1908	
Conley, Martin J. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1908	
Conley, Peter J. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 27, 1908	
Connolly, Patrick H. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 1, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Dee, Maurice J. ....	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 24, 1908	
Earles, William P. ....	Portland . . . . .	April 11, 1908	
Feeney, John T. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 6, 1908	
Feeney, Thomas A. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 7, 1908	
Flaherty, Stephen J. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Fogg, Charles W. ....	Portland . . . . .	May 27, 1908	
Grace, William F. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 7, 1908	
Hines, John L. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 7, 1908	
Iles, Vernon T. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Joyce, Joseph F. ....	Portland . . . . .	April 21, 1908	
King, Martin F. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1908	
Logue, William J. ....	Portland . . . . .	April 11, 1908	
McCloskey, John A. ....	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 14, 1908	
McCrum, William G. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 12, 1908	
McGovern, John F. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 12, 1908	
Mahoney, Thomas J. ....	Portland . . . . .	June 10, 1908	
Meehan, John B. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 21, 1908	
Mulkern, John B. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 21, 1908	
Murphy, John E. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 14, 1908	
Murray, Charles A. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 21, 1908	Dis. April 4.
Murray, John H. ....	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 14, 1908	
Simonds, John H. ....	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 4, 1908	
Walsh, Francis J. ....	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1908	
Whitmore, Alfred T. ....	Portland . . . . .	April 11, 1908	

Record of Captain Myron E. Bennett's Company F, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Myron E. Bennett . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 1, 1903	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Daniel W. Wentworth . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Jan. 11, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Howard E. Perkins . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 1, 1903	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
Frank C. Thompson . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 23, 1906	
George A. Field . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1906	Appt. Q. M. Sergt. N. C. S.
Edward J. Hogue . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 7, 1906	
Fred J. Brown . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 17, 1906	Appointed Color Sergeant.
Haven L. Butler . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1906	
Freeman B. Thompson . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 23, 1906	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Charles E. Merrifield . . . . .	Springvale . . . . .	May 23, 1906	
Charles A. Austin . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	April 10, 1906	
Perley E. Keyes . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 14, 1906	
Almon O. Stillings . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 17, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Elmer D. Bennett . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 23, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Harry G. Shaffer . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 19, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 12.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Asselin, Henry . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 26, 1906	Dropped from rolls July 2, desertion.
Austin, Harry E. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 11, 1906	
Binette, Frank . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1906	
Bodwell, Vernon C. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 1, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 30.
Briggs, James . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
Dart, Alex M. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 21, 1906	
Dart, Allen D. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 10, 1907	
Demell, William . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
Gray, William . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Hanson, Fred E. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	April 7, 1907	
Hargraves, Tom W. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
Harris, Lewis L. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
Hayes, John P. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1906	
Hickey, William H. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 11, 1906	
Jenness, Delbert C. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
Johnson, Charles C. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 1, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 30.
Lafame, Arture . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 31, 1906	
McDaniel, Charles R. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
McGonagle, Joseph A. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 31, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 12.
Moulton, Everett L. . . . .	So. Sanford . . . . .	July 2, 1906	
Nason, Ernest E. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 1, 1905	Hon. Dis. Feb. 12.
Parent, Joseph H. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 1, 1905	Hon. Dis. Feb. 12.
Perrault, Elmer W. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 1, 1905	Hon. Dis. Feb. 12.
Pierce, Charles S. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Reeks, Frank C. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
Savageau, George B. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1906	
Smith, William . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Mar. 1, 1907	Appt. Corporal and Sergeant.
Sutton, Thomas . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1906	
Taggart, Hughey . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 11, 1906	
Taylor, Ralph L. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 15, 1906	
Vermette George O. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 3, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 24.
Willey, Ernest L. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
Wilson, Herbert W. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 15, 1906	Musician.

Record of Captain Myron E. Bennett's Co. F—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Bartlett, Wilson S. . . . .	Springvale. . . . .	May 21, 1908	
Beaudoin, Aime . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 13, 1908	
Bodwell, Albion W. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 31, 1908	
Briggs, John . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 26, 1908	
Brook, Thomas . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 4, 1908	
Cummings, George A. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 21, 1908	
Girard, Nelson . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 21, 1908	
Grenier, Athanase J. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 12, 1908	
Harrison, Harvey . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 28, 1908	
Houle, David . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 13, 1908	
LaCroix, Rene . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 21, 1908	
Letourneau, Joseph . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 4, 1908	
McCullough, John . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 21, 1908	
Merrow, Mark H. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1908	
Parent, Joseph H. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 21, 1908	
Perkins, Herman E. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 4, 1908	
Roux, Willie J. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 21, 1908	
Schroeder, Henry W. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 12, 1908	
Seymore, Napoleon J. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 28, 1908	
Spowage, William R. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 21, 1908	
West, Walter J. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 4, 1908	
Whiting, Harry A. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 4, 1908	
Witham, George L. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 12, 1908	
Woodman, Wilbur E. . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	May 28, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.							
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick. In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick. In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick. In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
3			3	55			55				3	361

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Myron E. Bennett . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 1, 1903
Daniel W. Wentworth . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Jan. 11, 1906
Howard E. Perkins . . . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 1, 1903
Frank C. Thompson . . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 9, 1903
Freeman B. Thompson . . . . .	Quartermaster sergeant . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 31, 1908
Edward J. Hogue . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 2, 1904
Haven L. Butler . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	June 26, 1906
William Smith . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 20, 1908
Charles E. Merrifield . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Springvale . . . . .	June 9, 1903
Charles A. Austin . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Jan. 18, 1906
Perley E. Keyes . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 26, 1906
Almon O. Stillings . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Aug. 2, 1906
William Gray . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 20, 1908
Charles S. Pierce . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	July 20, 1908
Elmer D. Bennett . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Sanford . . . . .	Aug. 20, 1903

Record of Captain Everett L. Holt's Company G, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Everett L. Holt.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 16, 1903	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
John M. Akerly.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 28, 1894	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harry Goodier.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 16, 1903	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Clarence E. Holt.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 11, 1906	
James Momna.....	Biddeford...	Nov. 10, 1908	Re-enlisted.
William Siddall.....	Biddeford...	April 29, 1907	
Joseph W. Carville.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 26, 1907	
Walter B. Blake.....	Saco.....	Aug. 5, 1906	
Charles H. Goodwin.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 24, 1908	Re-enlisted.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Frank C. Gowen.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. Aug. 9.
James McLeod.....	Saco.....	July 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 26.
Antoine Credit.....	Biddeford...	Nov. 1, 1907	
John T. McKenzie.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 5, 1906	
John W. Schofield.....	Saco.....	Aug. 8, 1906	
Joseph Lonsdale.....	Saco.....	Jan. 1, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Thomas H. Blake.....	Saco.....	Aug. 8, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Thomas E. Grayson.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 4, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Binette, Augustte.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 5, 1906	
Blake, Carroll.....	Biddeford...	July 24, 1906	
Blow, David.....	Biddeford...	Jan. 1, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 10.
Burnham, Walter G.....	Saco.....	Mar. 27, 1907	
Cutler, Roscoe G.....	Biddeford...	May 22, 1907	
Ellsworth, Clarence M.....	Biddeford...	April 3, 1907	
Emerson, Earl L.....	Biddeford...	June 16, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 15.
Emerson, Ralph W.....	Biddeford...	July 18, 1906	
Gagne, Edmond.....	Biddeford...	Sept. 25, 1907	
Gagne, George.....	Saco.....	Jan. 23, 1907	
Godette, Joseph.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 1, 1906	
Goodwin, Charles F.....	Saco.....	Mar. 21, 1907	
Guptill, Everett W.....	Saco.....	June 12, 1907	
Hayes, John E.....	Saco.....	Mar. 28, 1907	
Holland, Daniel J.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 12, 1907	
Hooper, Fred E.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 10, 1907	
Huntress, Albion B.....	Saco.....	Mar. 30, 1907	
Johnson, Charles W.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 8, 1907	Hon. Dis. Nov. 30.
Jose, Howard L.....	Saco.....	Dec. 24, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Lambert, George.....	Biddeford...	July 19, 1906	
Landry, Felix, Jr.....	Biddeford...	April 24, 1907	Hon. Dis. Mar. 6.
Lane, Fred L.....	Saco.....	Feb. 23, 1907	
Larochelle, John.....	Biddeford...	May 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 27.
Loranger, Elzear.....	Biddeford...	July 22, 1906	
Martin, Joseph A.....	Biddeford...	June 20, 1907	Died Oct. 2.
McCone, Orrin H.....	Biddeford...	July 15, 1907	
Merrill, Eugene E.....	Biddeford...	July 1, 1907	
Mitchell, Joseph.....	Biddeford...	June 27, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 6.
Moreau, Henry J.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 5, 1906	
Nason, Howard W.....	Saco.....	July 16, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Randall, Bert L.....	Biddeford...	May 29, 1907	
Richards, Howard G.....	Saco.....	Aug. 1, 1906	
Taylor, Joseph.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 1, 1906	Musician.
Trafton, Herbert E.....	Saco.....	Jan. 10, 1907	
Vernett, Benjamin G.....	Saco.....	Nov. 21, 1907	
Willette, Joseph H.....	Saco.....	May 11, 1907	



Record of Captain Everett L. Holt's Co. G—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Brackett, Alphafrado H. . . . .	Saco . . . . .	Oct. 6, 1908	
Cadoret, Napoleon F. . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	July 1, 1908	
Cantara, Philix . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1908	
Cardin, Adelard . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1908	Hon. Dis. Sept. 3.
Credit, Alfred . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	June 17, 1908	
Douphinais, Henry . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Jan. 28, 1908	
Dubois, Joseph . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1908	
Duchesne, Arthur . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1908	
Duchesne, Ralph . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1908	
Fournier, Willie . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1908	
Gilbert, Henry . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	June 25, 1908	
Guertin, George . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Oct. 20, 1908	
Landry, Felix, Jr. . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	April 22, 1908	
Lonsdale, Cornelius . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	Oct. 9, 1908	
Maddix, Charles J. . . . .	Saco . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1908	
Noyes, James E. . . . .	Saco . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1908	
Wood, John, Jr. . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.			
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.						
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.		Sick.	In arrest.	Total.
3				3	57				57						60

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Everett L. Holt . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1903
John M. Akerly . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Mar. 28, 1904
Harry Goodier . . . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1903
Clarence E. Holt . . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1905
James Momna . . . . .	Quartermaster Sergeant . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Nov. 24, 1902
William Stoddall . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Aug. 12, 1903
Joseph W. Carville . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	Feb. 19, 1904
Walter B. Blake . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	July 10, 1907
Charles H. Goodwin . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	July 10, 1907
Antoine Credit . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	July 10, 1907
John T. McKenzie . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Biddeford . . . . .	July 10, 1907
John W. Schofield . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	July 10, 1907
Joseph Lonsdale . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1907
Thomas H. Blake . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Saco . . . . .	Aug. 8, 1903

Record of Captain James F. Carver's Company H, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to March 31, 1908, disbandment of Company.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
James F. Carver .....	Rockland....	May 14, 1907	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Albert F. P. Hyler.....	Thomaston..	May 14, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
George T. Stewart.....	Rockland....	May 14, 1907	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Wilbur S. Cross.....	Rockport....	Feb. 2, 1906	
Albert C. McIntosh.....	Rockland....	June 9, 1906	
James H. Coakley.....	Rockland....	May 23, 1905	
Joseph R. Walker.....	Rockland....	May 24, 1907	
Jerry I. Sullivan.....	Rockland....	Mar. 26, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Ernest P. Harrington.....	Rockland....	Aug. 1, 1907	
Charles H. Post.....	Rockland....	May 10, 1907	
Frank F. Butler.....	Rockland....	June 26, 1906	
James W. Mathews.....	Thomaston..	Nov. 25, 1905	
<i>Cook.</i>			
William H. Fish.....	Rockland....	May 10, 1907	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
David E. Mitchell.....	Rockland....	Jan. 22, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Aylward, Abraham H.....	Rockland....	July 30, 1907	
Baker, Ralph S.....	Rockland....	April 10, 1906	
Barlow, Roy S.....	Rockland....	Aug. 1, 1907	
Berry, Ray E.....	Rockland....	April 10, 1907	
Colburn, Leroy N.....	Rockland....	Oct. 25, 1907	
Crockett, Ashley O.....	Muscle Ridge Plantation	June 27, 1907	
Hewett, Clarence E.....	Rockland....	July 28, 1907	
Higgins, Ralph F.....	Rockland....	April 16, 1907	
Hunt, Bennie.....	Cushing....	July 1, 1907	
Kenniston, Harry P.....	Rockland....	July 30, 1907	
Krokin, Ben.....	Rockland....	May 22, 1906	
Lissok, Hermann.....	Rockland....	June 26, 1906	
Pettee, Alden F.....	Rockland....	Oct. 1, 1907	
Philbrick, Rhama E.....	Rockland....	April 30, 1907	
Post, Frank L.....	Rockland....	July 17, 1906	
Rider, Harold W.....	Thomaston..	June 15, 1906	
Robinson, Fremont L.....	Rockland....	July 31, 1907	
Ross, James E.....	Rockland....	April 9, 1907	
Sawyer, Thomas.....	Rockland....	Dec. 11, 1906	
Shadie, Herbert L.....	Rockland....	Oct. 8, 1907	
Snow, Fred L., Jr.....	Rockland....	Aug. 1, 1907	
Spear, Maynard.....	Thomaston..	Aug. 1, 1907	
Stevens, Earle D.....	Rockland....	June 11, 1907	
Sukeforth, Alga T.....	Rockland....	July 16, 1906	
Vanasse, Samuel.....	Rockland....	July 1, 1907	
Watts, Herbert C.....	Thomaston..	June 5, 1906	
Welch, Allie.....	Rockland....	July 24, 1906	
Witham, Arthur.....	Rockland....	Nov. 25, 1905	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Hoche, Herman L.....	Rockland....	Jan. 2, 1908	
Hyler, Asa W.....	Rockland....	Jan. 21, 1908	

Record of Captain Arthur H. Field's Company H, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from June 16, 1908, when transferred from Second Regiment, (Co. B) to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Arthur H. Field . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Jan. 19, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Jumper . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Jan. 19, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Cornelius J. Kelleher . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 29, 1908	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Arthur Cloutier . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 29, 1906	
Peter Obu . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 16, 1908	
Fred L. Smell . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	April 13, 1907	
Trefle Smard . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 18, 1906	
Joseph Gallant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 30, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 29.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry A. Gordon . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 30, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 29.
Bennie W. Groce . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 13, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Hilaire Marcotte . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 3, 1905	
Harry Henderson . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1908	
Joseph Leclair . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 12, 1907	
<i>Cook.</i>			
William H. Matthews . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 6, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Ernest F. Simon . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	June 23, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 22.
Alfred G. Sampson . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	June 28, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 22.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Asselin, Dominique . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	April 1, 1908	
Avery, George F. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 8, 1908	
Bartlett, Charles S. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	July 11, 1907	
Beliveau, Napoleon P. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 27, 1906	
Bragdon, Wallace E. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Jan. 13, 1908	
Bryant, Albert H. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	June 28, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 22.
Coughlin, Charles P. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 24, 1907	
Coughlin, Thomas F. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Demers, Ovide . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	April 17, 1906	
Demers, Samuel . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 25, 1906	
Dunham, George A. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	April 11, 1908	
Fahey, William F. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 9, 1908	
Fuller, Frank T. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
Gahagan, William J. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Feb. 24, 1908	Cook.
Gaither, Dennis . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Feb. 2, 1906	
Grenier, Charles . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 7, 1907	
Hodgman, Benjamin E. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 24, 1908	
Jean, Charles . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
Kingston, James T. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 13, 1908	
Lavigne, Joseph . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	July 27, 1906	
Marcotte, Alcide C. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 21, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 20.
Macpherson, George F. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 17, 1907	
Manning, Thomas . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 12, 1907	
Morow, Joe . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 2, 1908	
Norris, Sherwood B. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	June 29, 1907	
O'Hearn, James . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	April 27, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 22.
Palmer, Albert E. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 11, 1908	
Parkin, Albert H. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 31, 1907	Appt. Corp. Hon. Dis. Sept. 28.
Poulin, Joseph . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1908	

## Record of Captain Arthur H. Field's Co. H—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Pulsifer, Charles M. ....	Lewiston . . . . .	June 13, 1908	
Ready, Daniel J. ....	Lewiston . . . . .	May 9, 1908	
Reed, Earle A. ....	Lewiston . . . . .	April 26, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Richards, Edward L. ....	Lewiston . . . . .	June 7, 1908	
Robshaw, Archie M. ....	Auburn . . . . .	May 16, 1908	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
Wade, William L. ....	Lewiston . . . . .	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 22.
JOINED SINCE JUNE 16, 1908.			
Doten, Herbert A. ....	Lewiston . . . . .	Sept. 28, 1908	
Parkin, Albert H. ....	Lewiston . . . . .	Dec. 18, 1908	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.									ABSENT.											
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.						
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
3				3	33				33						6	2				844

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Arthur H. Field . . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Jan. 19, 1906
Charles A. Jumper . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Jan. 19, 1906
Cornelius J. Kelleher . . . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 29, 1908
Archie M. Robshaw . . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1908
Arthur Cloutier . . . . .	Quartermaster Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 27, 1907
Peter Obu . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 7, 1905
Fred L. Snell . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	June 27, 1907
Trefle Simard . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 30, 1907
Bennie W. Groce . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1908
Hilaire Marcotte . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 30, 1907
Harry Henderson . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 30, 1907
Joseph Leclair . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 30, 1907
Earle A. Reed . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1908
Thomas F. Coughlin . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1908
William H. Matthews . . . . .	Cook . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 1, 1907

Record of Captain Michael H. Brogan's Company I, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Michael H. Brogan.....	Lewiston....	June 17, 1907	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
George W. Hilton.....	Lewiston....	June 17, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Edmund J. Plummer.....	Lewiston....	June 17, 1907	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Michael W. Breen.....	Lewiston....	April 7, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Thomas E. Crane.....	Lewiston....	April 2, 1906	
Harry R. Kavanaugh.....	Lewiston....	April 2, 1906	
Charles Flynn.....	Lewiston....	July 15, 1907	
Eugene C. Small.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 12, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 27.
Patrick F. Norton.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1908	Re-enlisted.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Ray D. March.....	Auburn.....	July 2, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Alfred P. Benedix.....	Lewiston....	Mar. 3, 1907	
William F. Jenkins.....	Lewiston....	July 2, 1906	
Clifford Huskins.....	Auburn.....	July 2, 1906	
William G. Plummer.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bailey, Joseph W.....	Lewiston....	July 2, 1906	
Beauregard, John C.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Buck, Fred D.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Carroll, Charles.....	Auburn.....	June 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Clifford, William H.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 27.
Curran, Timothy T.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Forrest, James T.....	Lewiston....	July 2, 1906	
Fuller, Frank H.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1907	
George, Harry J.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Gibson, John.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Ham, Austin R.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 27.
Haskell, Benjamin F.....	Auburn.....	Mar. 25, 1906	
Hennessey, Daniel.....	Lewiston....	July 2, 1906	
Hughes, William F.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 27.
Kavanaugh, George.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Keene, Basil A.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Kern, John W.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 27.
King, Benjamin P.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corporal.
Kramer, Paul A.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Lahey, William J.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corporal.
Mullaney, Thomas F.....	Lewiston....	July 2, 1906	
O'Brien, Albert A.....	Lewiston....	Mar. 25, 1907	
Parker, Allie D.....	Auburn.....	June 25, 1907	
Reilly, Thomas J.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Rollins, Frank P.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1907	
Rowe, Ralph T.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Ryerson, Sherman C.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Sands, Arthur J.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	
Sullivan, Robert.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Wardwell, Merrill.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 27.

Record of Captain Michael H. Brogan's Co. I—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Bortack, Anthony	Lewiston	Mar. 24, 1908	
Canole, Joseph	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
Charasky, Frank	Auburn	Mar. 24, 1908	
Collins, Wallace R.	Lewiston	Mar. 27, 1908	
Creeden, Thomas E.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
Dealy, Thomas J.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
Evans, Percy C.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
Harris, Byron C.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
McCarthy, Eugene	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
McCarthy, Russell L.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
McDonald, John	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
McKenna, Peter J.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
Madden, William P.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
O'Brien, Richard P.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
Patten, Ernest L.	Auburn	Mar. 22, 1908	
Spruce, William D.	Lewiston	Oct. 1, 1908	Cook.
Sullivan, John P.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
Vigue, George	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	
Wessen, Francis H.	Auburn	Mar. 14, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 27.

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3				3	50				50	53

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Michael H. Brogan	Captain	Lewiston	June 17, 1907
George W. Hilton	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	June 17, 1907
Edmund J. Plummer	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	June 17, 1907
Michael W. Breen	First Sergeant	Lewiston	Aug. 7, 1907
Thomas E. Crane	Quartermaster Sergeant	Lewiston	Aug. 12, 1901
Harry R. Kavanaugh	Sergeant	Lewiston	Aug. 7, 1902
Charles Flynn	Sergeant	Lewiston	Aug. 7, 1907
Patrick F. Norton	Sergeant	Lewiston	Aug. 7, 1907
Ray D. March	Sergeant	Auburn	July 29, 1908
Alfred P. Benedix	Corporal	Lewiston	Aug. 7, 1907
William F. Jenkins	Corporal	Lewiston	Aug. 7, 1907
Clifford Huskins	Corporal	Auburn	Aug. 7, 1907
William G. Plummer	Corporal	Lewiston	Aug. 7, 1907
William J. Lahey	Corporal	Lewiston	July 29, 1908
Benjamin P. King	Corporal	Lewiston	July 29, 1908
John P. Sullivan	Cook	Lewiston	June 10, 1908

**Record of Captain Gilbert M. Elliott's Company K, First  
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to Decem-  
ber 31, 1908.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William J. Wilson .....	Topsham .....	Dec. 21, 1906	Res. and Hon. Dis. May. 27.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Edward J. Hamm .....	Brunswick .....	Dec. 21, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Joseph E. Shepard .....	Topsham .....	Nov. 24, 1905	Hon. Dis. Jan. 1.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Joseph L. Groves .....	Brunswick .....	Oct. 14, 1905	Hon. Dis. Oct. 13.
Eugene A. Annable .....	Brunswick .....	Nov. 13, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 18.
Royal E. Hamlin .....	Brunswick .....	June 22, 1908	
Bernard Britt .....	Freeport .....	June 9, 1905	Died Jan. 24.
Daniel I. Gould .....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 12, 1906	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Elroy D. Pollard .....	Brunswick .....	July 6, 1906	Hon. Dis. April 21.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
George Parcher .....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 7, 1906	Appt. Sergeant. Hon. Dis. May 27.
Ernest A. Collins .....	Brunswick .....	Oct. 27, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Sergeant.
William G. Conant .....	Freeport .....	Mar. 17, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 16.
Chester O. Wilson .....	Topsham .....	Jan. 15, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 7.
Reuben W. Johnson .....	Brunswick .....	June 22, 1906	
Walter C. Leavitt .....	Topsham .....	June 23, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Sergeant
<i>Cook.</i>			
Gilbert L. Edgecomb .....	Topsham .....	June 26, 1905	Hon. Dis. Feb. 24.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Arthur W. Goodwin .....	Brunswick .....	Mar. 31, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 30.
Roscoe E. Perkins .....	Brunswick .....	Jan. 25, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Alexander, Albert E. ....	Brunswick .....	Dec. 20, 1907	
Alexander, Charles L. ....	Brunswick .....	July 5, 1907	Hon. Dis. Feb. 24.
Anderson, Herbert L. ....	Brunswick .....	July 3, 1906	
Barner, James .....	Brunswick .....	July 5, 1907	Hon. Dis. Feb. 24.
Berry, Herbert L. ....	Topsham .....	June 8, 1907	
Bouchard, Alfrad .....	Topsham .....	Apr. 24, 1907	Hon. Dis. Feb. 24.
Coulliard, David L. ....	Brunswick .....	June 23, 1905	Dis. Feb. 24.
Doucette, George W. ....	Freeport .....	Jan. 12, 1906	Dis. Dec. 28.
Gatchell, Myrick R. ....	Brunswick .....	Aug. 30, 1907	
Grady, Wilson T. ....	Topsham .....	Dec. 14, 1906	
Hennessey, Charles B. ....	Topsham .....	Jan. 18, 1907	
Hennessey, James R. ....	Topsham .....	Jan. 18, 1907	Hon. Dis. Oct. 5.
Hinkley, Ronald L. ....	Freeport .....	July 26, 1907	
Illingworth, James W. ....	Lisbon Falls .....	July 12, 1907	Hon. Dis. Feb. 24.
Illingworth, Joseph B. ....	Lisbon Falls .....	July 27, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 24.
Leavitt, Lewis C. ....	Topsham .....	Oct. 13, 1905	Hon. Dis. Oct. 12.
Lowery, George E. ....	Topsham .....	Dec. 20, 1907	
Mather, Frank S. ....	Brunswick .....	Dec. 6, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 2.
Mather, Fred C. ....	Brunswick .....	June 21, 1907	
Maxwell, William A. ....	Brunswick .....	May 25, 1905	
Metcalf, Alfred S. ....	Brunswick .....	Jan. 25, 1907	
Mosman, Raymond G. ....	Lisbon Falls .....	Aug. 23, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Noyes, William E. ....	Topsham .....	Mar. 8, 1907	Hon. Dis. Nov. 23.
Pattee, Frank .....	Lisbon Falls .....	Sept. 6, 1907	
Prosser, Walter G. ....	Topsham .....	Feb. 1, 1907	
Smith, Charles E. ....	Brunswick .....	July 5, 1907	
Smith, Hubert H. ....	Topsham .....	Dec. 28, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Staples, Forrest E. ....	Brunswick .....	Aug. 31, 1906	Hon. Dis. Nov. 12.
Swanson, Carl B. ....	Freeport .....	June 16, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corporal.
Townsend, Harry W. ....	Topsham .....	Aug. 23, 1907	
Townsend, Herman L. ....	Freeport .....	July 20, 1906	
Ward, Irving M. ....	Brunswick .....	Dec. 14, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Wilson, William P. ....	Topsham .....	Dec. 21, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 2.

Record of Captain Gilbert M. Elliott's Co. K—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Beal, Edward M.	Brunswick	Oct. 30, 1908	
Bickford, Herbert C.	Brunswick	June 10, 1908	
Coffin, John T.	Brunswick	June 10, 1908	
Collins, George A.	Brunswick	Aug. 28, 1908	
Conant, William G.	Freeport	April 3, 1908	
Curtis, Harold N.	Freeport	May 23, 1908	
Elliott, Gilbert M.	Brunswick		2d Lt., Capt.
Gallant, William H.	Brunswick	April 17, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Goodwin, Arthur W.	Brunswick	April 3, 1908	Musician.
Hurlbut, George W. K.	Durham	May 22, 1908	
Labby, Adelard	Brunswick	April 3, 1908	
LeBel, Joseph F.	Brunswick	July 18, 1908	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Lowery, John J.	Topsham	Jan. 3, 1908	
Mather, Frank S.	Brunswick	June 4, 1908	
Mather, William J.	Brunswick	Oct. 30, 1908	
Miller, Fred R.	Brunswick	June 5, 1908	Cook.
Small, Hollis S.	Topsham	May 19, 1908	
Smith, William E.	Brunswick	May 23, 1908	Cook.
Strout, Leeman F.	Brunswick	June 10, 1908	
Taylor, Wellman Y.	Freeport	June 10, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 4.
Townsend, William E.	Freeport	Feb. 28, 1908	
Ward, Lewis C.	Brunswick	May 18, 1908	
White, Robert J.	Brunswick	May 1, 1908	

Condensed Return December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			
For duty.	On special duty.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Total.	
	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.		Sick.	In arrest or confinement.		Sick.	In arrest.		Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	
2			2	45		1		1		1		1 49

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Gilbert M. Elliott	Captain	Brunswick	May 28, 1908
Edward J. Hamm	First Lieutenant	Brunswick	Dec. 21, 1906
Daniel I. Gould	Second Lieutenant	Brunswick	May 15, 1908
	First Sergeant		
Joseph F. LeBel	Quartermaster Sergeant	Brunswick	July 22, 1908
Royal E. Hamlin	Sergeant	Brunswick	July 27, 1906
Walter C. Leavitt	Sergeant	Topsham	May 16, 1908
Ernest A. Collins	Sergeant	Brunswick	July 8, 1908
William H. Gallant	Sergeant	Brunswick	July 8, 1908
Reuben W. Johnson	Corporal	Brunswick	Feb. 16, 1907
Carl B. Swanson	Corporal	Freeport	May 16, 1908
Irving M. Ward	Corporal	Brunswick	May 16, 1908
Hurbert H. Smith	Corporal	Topsham	July 8, 1908
Raymond G. Mosman	Corporal	Lisbon Falls	July 8, 1908
	Corporal		
Fred R. Miller	Cook	Brunswick	July 27, 1908
William E. Smith	Cook	Brunswick	July 27, 1908



Record of Captain William J. McCrink's Company L, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William J. McCrink . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 10, 1907	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Michael J. McKeough . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 10, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Thomas F. Carey . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 10, 1907	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Martin F. Dugan, Jr. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 28, 1907	
John Dugan . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 6, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Harland R. Higgins . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 12, 1907	
William H. Fuller . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 11, 1907	Re-enl. Appt. Color Sergeant.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
William J. Kerrigan . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 1, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 15.
Arthur G. Biggs . . . . .	So. Portland . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Sergeant.
Harold H. Littlefield . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 30, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 15.
Walter P. Leslie . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 17, 1906	
Harry F. Johnson . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 17, 1907	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Benjamin L. Moore . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 12, 1905	Hon. Dis. May 11.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
John H. Devine . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 5, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Carr, Edward E. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 13, 1905	Hon. Dis. Jan. 12.
Dugan, Edward W. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 28, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 15.
Elliott, Moses A. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 9.
Feeney, Edward F. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 28, 1907	
Fessenden, Edward B. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Nov. 28, 1906	Appt. Corporal and Sergeant.
Foley, James T. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 7, 1907	
Gunn, Hugh M. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 20, 1907	Appt. Sergt. Hon. Dis. Dec. 21.
Johnson, Albert M. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Sept. 14, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 14.
Libby, Hiram N. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 28, 1907	Dis. May 9.
McDonnell, Michael J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Oct. 25, 1907	Musician.
McDonough, Matthew J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 7, 1906	Appt. Corp. Hon. Dis. May 15.
McDonough, Thomas H. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 27.
McKay, Harry L. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 24, 1907	
Maguire, Harold A. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 22, 1906	
Mannette, Luke . . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Dec. 28, 1906	
Murphy, John J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 18, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Nelson, Frederick V. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 28, 1907	Dis. May 9.
Parsons, Herbert J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 7, 1907	Hon. Dis. Oct. 10.
Powell, George F. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Nov. 22, 1906	
Powers, Walter M. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1907	Hon. Dis. April 4.
Quinn, Edward P. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 19, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Quinnannon, Peter. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Whitehall, Richard H., Jr. . . . .	So. Portland . . . . .	Jan. 21, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Whitten, Jesse C. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 28, 1907	Hon. Dis. April 4.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Baker, Luther S. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 1, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 21.
Barker, Warren P. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1908	
Benner, Frank M. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1908	
Carr, Edward E. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	April 6, 1908	
Cash, Harold E. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 20, 1908	
Coney, Grover C. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	May 14, 1908	
Cushman, Charles J. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	Mar. 18, 1908	
Davis, William E. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	June 10, 1908	

Record of Captain William J. McCrink's Co. L—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.	
Dugan, Edward W.	Portland	June 10, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.	
Edgerley, Rowe W.	Portland	Feb. 18, 1908		
Edwards, Edward	Portland	Mar. 2, 1908		
Foley, Thomas F.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1908		
Haskell, Charles R.	Portland	Jan. 9, 1908		
Herrick, George S.	Portland	April 22, 1908		
Hoadley, James A.	Portland	June 10, 1908		
Kerwin, Alfred	Portland	Feb. 14, 1908		
King, Russell T.	Portland	Mar. 27, 1908		
Lang, Charles J.	Portland	June 10, 1908		
Lang, John A.	Portland	June 10, 1908		
Libby, Irvin L.	Portland	Feb. 17, 1908		Hon. Dis. Oct. 15.
Libby, William S.	Portland	Mar. 13, 1908		
Likely, Thomas C.	Portland	June 10, 1908		
McKay, Frederick R.	Portland	May 25, 1908		
Maguire, Thomas J.	Portland	May 22, 1908		
Mannette, Frederick G.	Portland	Mar. 18, 1908		
Murphy, Frank M.	Portland	June 1, 1908		
Olson, Walter A.	Portland	April 3, 1908		
Pender, Thomas	Portland	May 8, 1908		
Reardon, Bernard M.	Portland	Feb. 17, 1908		
Scruton, Andrew J.	Portland	June 10, 1908		
Simonton, William A.	Portland	Jan. 17, 1908	Hon. Dis. Oct. 10.	
Webber, Leon T.	Portland	June 10, 1908		
Welch, William	Portland	Feb. 17, 1908	Hon. Dis. May 9.	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.					
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.		Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3				3	47				47					1	151

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
William J. McCrink	Captain	Portland	May 10, 1907
Michael J. McKeough	First Lieutenant	Portland	May 10, 1907
Thomas F. Carey	Second Lieutenant	Portland	May 10, 1907
Martin F. Dugan, Jr.	First Sergeant	Portland	Mar. 1, 1905
John Dugan	Quartermaster Sergeant	Portland	June 28, 1907
Harland R. Higgins	Sergeant	Portland	July 28, 1906
Charles R. Haskell	Sergeant	Portland	Jan. 10, 1908
Arthur G. Biggs	Sergeant	So. Portland	Dec. 28, 1908
Edward B. Fessenden	Sergeant	Portland	Dec. 28, 1903
Walter P. Leslie	Corporal	Portland	July 5, 1907
Harry F. Johnson	Corporal	Portland	July 10, 1907
John J. Murphy	Corporal	Portland	May 21, 1908
Richard H. Whitehall, Jr.	Corporal	So. Portland	May 21, 1908
John H. Devine	Corporal	Portland	Dec. 28, 1908
Edward P. Quinn	Corporal	Portland	Dec. 28, 1908

Record of Captain Harry L. Lowell's Company M, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Harry L. Lowell.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 12, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ernest F. Kinmond.....	Westbrook...	May 7, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
James Y. Kinmond.....	Westbrook...	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Verranus C. Hanson, Jr....	Windham...	May 2, 1907	
Charles W. Munson.....	Westbrook...	May 14, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Fred H. Mason.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 15, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Frank J. Buotte.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 29, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Solomon A. Hermann.....	Westbrook...	May 12, 1907	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Preston McLucas.....	Westbrook...	June 29, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Joshua H. Goodridge.....	Westbrook...	May 10, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Fred A. Maddox.....	Westbrook...	July 10, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Clarence W. Goodridge.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 21, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 20.
Alexander Jones.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 4, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Ulric J. Labrecque.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 30, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Marshall H. Merrill.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 21, 1905	Hon. Dis. Dec. 20.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Ernest L. Conant.....	Westbrook...	April 23, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bancroft, Charles W.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 24, 1906	Musician.
Chase, Carroll W.....	Westbrook...	May 23, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Conant, Carl A.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 30, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Decormier, Albert R.....	Westbrook...	July 10, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Dyer, Millard.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 21, 1907	Cook.
Estes, Ernest S.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 4, 1907	
Frank, Walter E.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Gallant, Prosper C.....	Westbrook...	July 14, 1908	Re-enlisted. Cook.
Garland, Fred E.....	Gorham.....	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 6.
Genest, Eugene J.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Gothro, Phillip F.....	Westbrook...	May 5, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 27.
Hamilton, William L.....	Westbrook...	April 7, 1906	Hon. Dis. June 13.
Hasey, Lewis.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 17, 1906	Hon. Dis. Oct. 30.
Hendrickson, Lewis M.....	Westbrook...	June 29, 1907	
Holt, Robert I.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 31, 1907	
Jefferds, George A.....	Westbrook...	July 31, 1906	
Kinmond, John.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 7, 1907	
Labrecque, Felix L.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 30, 1905	Hon. Dis. Jan. 29.
Lord, Harold N.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Madson, Charles A.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 30, 1907	
Manchester, Arthur L.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 22, 1906	Hon. Dis. Oct. 30.
Mayberry, Arthur E.....	Westbrook...	June 11, 1906	Hon. Dis. Sept. 8.
Mayberry, Earle F.....	Westbrook...	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 13.
Peterson, Charles H.....	Westbrook...	April 8, 1907	
Pinkham, Burt H.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 30, 1905	Hon. Dis. Oct. 29.
Porter, Frank L.....	Westbrook...	June 11, 1906	
Pratt, Archie T.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Pressey, Arthur.....	Westbrook...	May 20, 1907	Dis. Oct. 30.
Redden, Harry V.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	
Reny, Fred J.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 30, 1907	
Robinson, Harold C.....	Portland.....	June 26, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corporal.
Robinson, Robert S.....	Portland.....	Jan. 7, 1907	Hon. Dis. Oct. 30.
Smith, Arthur L.....	Westbrook...	May 20, 1907	Hon. Dis. Oct. 30.
Staples, M. Raymond.....	So. Windham	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. Feb. 19.

## Record of Captain Harry L. Lowell's Co. M—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Strout, Ernest E. ....	Westbrook...	June 29, 1907	
Walker, Elbert E. ....	Westbrook...	Jan. 8, 1906	
Wilkins, Edgar P. ....	Westbrook...	Nov. 4, 1907	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Blake, Clarence W. ....	Westbrook...	June 13, 1908	
Crague, George H. ....	Westbrook...	April 6, 1908	
Hay, Harry F. G. ....	Westbrook...	Feb. 15, 1908	
Martineau, Mark. ....	Westbrook...	Feb. 17, 1908	
Mayberry, Edgar P. ....	Westbrook...	Feb. 23, 1908	
Meggison, Wilbur P. ....	Westbrook...	May 28, 1908	
Miller, Ralph. ....	Westbrook...	Feb. 29, 1908	
Morton, George C. ....	Westbrook...	June 13, 1908	
Perrin, Arthur A. ....	Westbrook...	April 6, 1908	
Reed, James N. ....	Westbrook...	Feb. 25, 1908	
Reny, Harry S. ....	Westbrook...	May 6, 1908	
Reny, John D. ....	Westbrook...	Mar. 9, 1908	
Sicard, Ezra. ....	Westbrook...	Mar. 20, 1908	
Tapley, Scott A. ....	Westbrook...	Feb. 3, 1908	
Ward, Everett C. ....	Westbrook...	Oct. 21, 1908	
Wheeler, Lloyd E. ....	Westbrook...	Feb. 28, 1908	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.		Enlisted Men.			
For duty.	On special duty.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	For duty.	On special duty.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	
3		3	50		50					53

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Harry L. Lowell. ....	Captain. ....	Westbrook...	Feb. 12, 1906
Ernest F. Kinmond. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Westbrook...	May 7, 1906
James Y. Kinmond. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Westbrook...	Aug. 5, 1907
Verranus C. Hanson, Jr. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Windham...	April 30, 1906
Solomon A. Hermann. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Westbrook...	Mar. 30, 1908
Fred H. Mason. ....	Sergeant. ....	Westbrook...	June 30, 1906
Frank J. Buotte. ....	Sergeant. ....	Westbrook...	Dec. 24, 1906
Preston McClucas. ....	Sergeant. ....	Westbrook...	Aug. 7, 1907
Charles W. Munson. ....	Sergeant. ....	Westbrook...	Mar. 30, 1908
Joshua H. Goodridge. ....	Corporal. ....	Westbrook...	June 1, 1906
Fred A. Maddox. ....	Corporal. ....	Westbrook...	June 1, 1906
Ulric J. Labreeque. ....	Corporal. ....	Westbrook...	June 10, 1907
Harold C. Robinson. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland...	Mar. 30, 1908
Prosper C. Gallant. ....	Cook. ....	Westbrook...	Feb. 17, 1908
Millard Dyer. ....	Cook. ....	Westbrook...	July 27, 1908.

Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band Second Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<b>STAFF.</b>			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Everard E. Newcomb.....	Eastport.....	July 16, 1898	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Frank M. Hume.....	Houlton.....	June 10, 1903	
<i>Majors.</i>			
Frank B. Cummings.....	Portland.....	July 16, 1898	
Fen B. Thompson.....	Gardiner.....	June 10, 1903	
George McL. Presson.....	Farmington.....	July 11, 1906	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Frank E. Drake.....	Farmington.....	July 16, 1904	
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
Fred W. Drake.....	E. Millinocket.....	July 16, 1904	
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>			
Blaine Owen.....	Augusta.....	April 26, 1906	
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
James E. Cochrane.....	Brunswick.....	Nov. 8, 1893	
<i>First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutants.</i>			
Olin M. Smith.....	Houlton.....	April 17, 1901	
Frank H. Greenan.....	Auburn.....	May 22, 1903	
Thomas M. J. Enright.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 8, 1904	
<i>Second Lieutenant, Battalion Q. M. and Com.</i>			
James F. Bagley.....	National Soldiers' Home	May 28, 1907	
Irvin E. Thomas.....	Waterville.....	May 28, 1907	
James W. Hanson.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1907	
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>			
Fred L. Edgecomb.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 13, 1907	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant.</i>			
Frank W. Lawry.....	Farmington.....	June 20, 1906	
<i>Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
Joseph P. Grenier.....	Augusta.....	May 22, 1906	
<i>Color Sergeants.</i>			
Fay W. Foss.....	Fairfield.....	May 11, 1906	
Charles R. Crommett.....	Waterville.....	Aug. 4, 1907	
<i>Battalion Sergeants Major.</i>			
William M. Emery.....	Eastport.....	April 12, 1907	
Josiah M. Libby.....	Lewiston.....	July 19, 1907	
Cheney H. Kinney.....	Lewiston.....	July 6, 1906	

## Record of Field and Staff—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
<i>BAND.</i>			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Frederick G. Payne . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 14, 1906	
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Harry C. Hobbs . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	July 23, 1906	
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
John D. McCarthy . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1906	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Joseph P. Dumais . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1906	
Charles W. Small . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1906	
Murray H. Watson . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1906	
Harry L. Plummer . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Jesse P. Hobbs . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1906	
Merritt L. Hackett . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1906	
Martin L. Keith . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1906	
Linman A. Soule . . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1907	
Edward F. Diehl . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Mar. 1, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
<i>Privates.</i>			
Breton, Octave . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1906	Hon. Dis. April 21.
Dana, Chester A. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	June 21, 1906	
Diehl, August . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Dumais, Ludger . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Aug. 8, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Lane, Ernest C. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Feb. 24, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Lawry, Walter H. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	Aug. 11, 1906	
Parker, Herman L. . . . .	Turner . . . . .	June 21, 1906	
Perry, Charles S. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	July 10, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corporal.
Pettingill, Alvah G. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 25, 1907	
Proteau, Pierre A. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	July 3, 1906	
Ricker, Wendell W. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	June 28, 1907	Cook.
Stacy, John F. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	June 22, 1906	
Sylvester, Frank B. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	June 21, 1906	
Wood, William B. . . . .	Auburn . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1906	
Woodbury, John W. . . . .	Portland . . . . .	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Kelley, Robert J. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 14, 1908	
Lagueux, Richard . . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 29, 1908	
Stoddard, Jasper W. . . . .	Lewiston . . . . .	May 29, 1908	

**Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.**

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
STAFF.			
Everard E. Newcomb.....	Colonel.....	Eastport.....	July 16, 1898
Frank M. Hume.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Houlton.....	June 10, 1903
Frank B. Cummings.....	Major.....	Portland.....	July 16, 1898
Fen B. Thompson.....	Major.....	Gardiner.....	June 10, 1903
George McL. Presson.....	Major.....	Farmington.....	July 11, 1906
Frank E. Drake.....	Captain and Adjutant.....	Farmington.....	July 16, 1904
Fred W. Drake.....	Captain and Quartermaster.....	E Millinocket.....	July 16, 1904
Blaine Owen.....	Captain and Commissary.....	Augusta.....	April 26, 1906
James E. Cochrane.....	Chaplain.....	Brunswick.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Olin M. Smith.....	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.....	Houlton.....	April 17, 1901
Frank H. Greenan.....	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.....	Auburn.....	May 22, 1903
Thomas M. J. Enright.....	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 8, 1904
James F. Bagley.....	Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.....	National Soldiers' Home	May 28, 1907
Irvin E. Thomas.....	Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.....	Waterville.....	May 28, 1907
James W. Hanson.....	Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1907
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
Fred L. Edgecomb.....	Sergeant Major.....	Auburn.....	Oct. 4, 1893
Frank W. Lawry.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Farmington.....	June 18, 1906
Joseph P. Grenier.....	Commissary Sergeant.....	Augusta.....	June 18, 1906
Fay W. Foss.....	Color Sergeant.....	Fairfield.....	May 28, 1907
Charles R. Crommett.....	Color Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	Dec. 24, 1907
William M. Emery.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Eastport.....	May 28, 1907
Josiah M. Libby.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Lewiston.....	July 10, 1907
Cheney H. Kinney.....	Battalion Sergeant Major.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 24, 1907
BAND.			
Frederick G. Payne.....	Chief Musician.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 24, 1890
Harry C. Hobbs.....	Principal Musician.....	Auburn.....	Feb. 8, 1900
John D. McCarthy.....	Drum Major.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 8, 1900
Joseph P. Dumais.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1904
Charles W. Small.....	Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1904
Murray H. Watson.....	Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1904
Harry L. Plummer.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 9, 1906
Linman A. Soule.....	Corporal.....	Auburn.....	April 1, 1908
Jesse P. Hobbs.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1904
Merritt L. Hackett.....	Corporal.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1904
Martin L. Keith.....	Corporal.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1904
Edward F. Diehl.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1904
Ludger Dumais.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 27, 1908
Charles S. Perry.....	Corporal.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 1, 1908
Ernest C. Lane.....	Corporal.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 1, 1908
Wendell W. Ricker.....	Cook.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 1, 1908

Record of Captain John J. McKenna's Company A, Second Regiment of Infantry, showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John J. McKenna.....	Randolph....	July 24, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Hodgdon.....	Gardiner....	May 14, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harold R. Peacock.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 28, 1907	
DATE OF ENLISTMENTS.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Frank Toman.....	Randolph....	May 24, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Harry A. Hart.....	Randolph....	May 29, 1906	Hon. Dis. June 24.
Wallace H. Lancaster.....	Gardiner....	Aug. 14, 1908	Re-enlisted.
William A. Bondway.....	Farmingdale.	May 26, 1905	Hon. Dis. May 25.
Earle L. Hunt.....	Gardiner....	May 21, 1906	Appointed 1st Sergeant. Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
John F. Daly.....	Gardiner....	June 3, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 24.
Frank E. Bondway.....	Farmingdale.	Jan. 7, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 24.
Harry E. Turner.....	Gardiner....	Feb. 11, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 24.
Percy E. D. Knox.....	Gardiner....	June 28, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
<i>Cook.</i>			
John R. Williams.....	Gardiner....	July 23, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Alexander Hickey.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 24.
Frank W. Percival.....	Gardiner....	May 14, 1906	Dis. Aug. 17.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Blodgett, Fred D.....	Gardiner....	May 29, 1907	
Clary, Ray L.....	Gardiner....	Mar. 27, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Collins, Bertie S.....	Chelsea.....	June 1, 1905	Hon. Dis. May 31.
Cookson, Harry L.....	Gardiner....	June 24, 1907	Hon. Dis. Aug. 17.
Ducette, Arthur.....	Gardiner....	June 10, 1907	
Grover, Perley A.....	Hallowell....	June 29, 1907	
Haining, Fred H.....	Gardiner....	June 17, 1907	Hon. Dis. Sept. 8.
Hastings, John A.....	Gardiner....	April 22, 1907	
Holbrook, Earle G.....	Hallowell....	May 27, 1907	
Holbrook, Llewellyn J.....	Hallowell....	July 12, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Kelley, Stanford W.....	Farmingdale.	May 20, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Lake, Glenwood D.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 7, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Lennan, Llewellyn E.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 19, 1907	Dis. July 30.
Martin, Thomas H.....	Hallowell....	June 24, 1907	
McMaster, Perley A.....	Gardiner....	Mar. 26, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Morrill, Harry E.....	Chelsea.....	June 6, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 5.
Peaslee, Roy E.....	Gardiner....	Mar. 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Reed, Frank E.....	Gardiner....	May 28, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Rines, Horace E.....	Gardiner....	July 9, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Ronco, Frank.....	Gardiner....	July 9, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Smith, Charles F.....	Gardiner....	Mar. 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Smith, John H.....	Hallowell....	Jan. 31, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Spear, Percy A.....	Gardiner....	July 2, 1906	
Stevens, Clinton H.....	Belgrade....	Aug. 27, 1906	Cook.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Bachelor, Herbert A.....	Gardiner....	June 7, 1908	
Baker, Arthur H.....	Gardiner....	May 14, 1908	
Betis, Thoedule.....	Augusta....	May 11, 1908	
Blouin, Ovila.....	Augusta....	May 11, 1908	
Brown, Victor D.....	Hallowell....	June 5, 1908	
Carey, Edward A.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 20, 1908	Musician.
Clark, Charles H.....	Gardiner....	May 4, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Collins, Bertie S.....	Chelsea....	Oct. 24, 1908	
Curry, James W.....	Gardiner....	April 13, 1908	Appointed Corporal.



Record of Captain John J. McKenna's Co. A—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Curtis, Walter R.	Gardiner	Sept. 28, 1908	
Dautenil, Augusta	Augusta	May 14, 1908	
Durgin, Alonzo	Gardiner	Feb. 13, 1908	
Fowler, Willis A.	Chelsea	Jan. 20, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Hanrahan, George F.	Gardiner	April 27, 1908	Hon. D. s. Dec. 28.
Hinkley, Philip H.	Gardiner	April 21, 1908	
Hinkley, Ray H.	Gardiner	Mar. 9, 1908	
Holbrook, Linwood S.	Hallowell	May 18, 1908	Musician.
Kennedy, Charles	Gardiner	Feb. 28, 1908	
Lancey, Guy M.	Gardiner	Oct. 5, 1908	
McCurdy, Harold J.	Gardiner	June 4, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
McGovern, John J.	Gardiner	Mar. 9, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Macomber, George L.	Gardiner	June 2, 1908	
Miller, John A.	Gardiner	April 13, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Sawyer, Edmund A.	Gardiner	April 27, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Sears, James L.	Gardiner	Oct. 5, 1908	
Sumner, Charles A.	Gardiner	Oct. 5, 1908	
Taylor, George E.	Gardiner	June 2, 1908	
Waterhouse, Ralph	Gardiner	Mar. 9, 1908	
Yetton, Frank	Hallowell	May 11, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.							ABSENT.							Aggregate.						
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.									
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.		Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	40				40											43

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
John J. McKenna	Captain	Randolph	July 24, 1905
Charles A. Hodgdon	First Lieutenant	Gardiner	May 14, 1906
Harold R. Peacock	Second Lieutenant	Gardiner	Jan. 28, 1907
	First Sergeant		
Frank Toman	Quartermaster Sergeant	Randolph	July 31, 1907
Wallace H. Lancaster	Sergeant	Gardiner	July 31, 1907
Percy E. D. Knox	Sergeant	Gardiner	June 22, 1908
Glenwood D. Lake	Sergeant	Gardiner	July 27, 1908
Perley A. McMaster	Sergeant	Gardiner	July 27, 1908
Charles H. Clark	Corporal	Gardiner	July 27, 1908
James W. Curry	Corporal	Gardiner	July 27, 1908
Frank Ronco	Corporal	Gardiner	July 27, 1908
Frank E. Reed	Corporal	Gardiner	July 27, 1908
Ray L. Clary	Corporal	Gardiner	July 27, 1908
	Corporal		
John R. Williams	Cook	Gardiner	July 23, 1900
Clinton H. Stevens	Cook	Belgrade	July 27, 1908

Record of Captain Arthur H. Field's Company B, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to June 16, 1908, when transferred to First Infantry as Co. H, G. O. No. 15, A. G. O., c. s.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Arthur H. Field .....	Lewiston .....	Jan. 19, 1908	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Jumper .....	Lewiston .....	Jan. 19, 1908	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
John J. Coughlin .....	Lewiston .....	Jan. 19, 1908	Hon. Dis. April 15.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Cornelius J. Kelleher .....	Lewiston .....	Dec. 15, 1905	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Arthur Cloutier .....	Lewiston .....	June 29, 1906	
Peter Obu .....	Lewiston .....	May 16, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Fred L. Snell .....	Auburn .....	April 13, 1907	
Treffle Simard .....	Lewiston .....	May 18, 1906	
Joseph Gallant .....	Lewiston .....	June 30, 1905	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry A. Gordon .....	Lewiston .....	June 30, 1905	
Bennie W. Groce .....	Lewiston .....	June 13, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Hilaire Marcotte .....	Lewiston .....	July 3, 1905	
Frank Rattigan .....	Lewiston .....	April 28, 1905	Reduced. Hon. Dis. April 27.
Harry Henderson .....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 17, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Joseph Leclair .....	Lewiston .....	June 12, 1907	
<i>Cook.</i>			
William H. Matthews .....	Lewiston .....	July 6, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Ernest F. Simon .....	Auburn .....	June 23, 1905	
Alfred G. Sampson .....	Auburn .....	June 28, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Armour, Bernard .....	Lewiston .....	July 13, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 21.
Bartlett, Charles S. ....	Auburn .....	July 11, 1907	
Beliveau, Napoleon P. ....	Lewiston .....	July 27, 1906	
Bragdon, Wallace E. ....	Lewiston .....	Jan. 13, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Bryant, Albert H. ....	Auburn .....	June 28, 1907	
Coughlin, Charles P. ....	Lewiston .....	May 24, 1907	
Coughlin, Thomas F. ....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 10, 1907	
Davis, Fred E. ....	Lewiston .....	June 30, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 20.
Davis, Winfield .....	Lewiston .....	June 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 20.
Demers, Ovide .....	Lewiston .....	April 17, 1906	
Demers, Samuel .....	Lewiston .....	May 25, 1906	
Fuller, Frank T. ....	Lewiston .....	June 29, 1907	
Flynn, Joseph J. ....	Lewiston .....	June 16, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 15.
Gahagan, William J. ....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 24, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Gaither, Dennis .....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 2, 1906	
Grenier, Charles .....	Lewiston .....	June 7, 1907	
Jean, Charles .....	Auburn .....	June 29, 1907	
Laliberte, Prudent .....	Lewiston .....	June 19, 1907	Hon. Dis. Mar. 16.
Lavigne, Joseph .....	Auburn .....	July 27, 1906	
McBrine, Martin .....	Lewiston .....	May 24, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 12.
Marcotte, Alcide C. ....	Lewiston .....	June 21, 1905	
Macpherson, George F. ....	Lewiston .....	May 17, 1907	
Manning, Thomas .....	Lewiston .....	June 12, 1907	
Norris, Sherwood B. ....	Auburn .....	June 29, 1907	
O'Hearn, James .....	Lewiston .....	April 27, 1906	
Parkin, Albert H. ....	Lewiston .....	May 31, 1907	
Reagan, Edward J. ....	Auburn .....	June 29, 1907	Dis. May 20.
Temple, Jesse L. ....	Lewiston .....	June 16, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 15.
Wade, William L. ....	Lewiston .....	June 29, 1907	
Weller, Henry .....	Lewiston .....	July 21, 1905	Dis. Feb. 29.

Record of Captain Arthur H. Field's Co. B—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Asselin, Dominique.....	Lewiston....	April 1, 1908	
Avery, George F.....	Lewiston....	June 8, 1908	
Dunham, George A.....	Lewiston....	April 11, 1908	
Fahy, William F.....	Lewiston....	May 9, 1908	
Hodgman, Benjamin E.....	Lewiston....	May 24, 1908	
Kingston, James T.....	Lewiston....	June 13, 1908	
Morow, Joe.....	Lewiston....	June 2, 1908	
Palmer, Albert E.....	Lewiston....	June 11, 1908	
Poulin, Joseph.....	Lewiston....	Jan. 31, 1908	
Pulsifer, Charles M.....	Lewiston....	June 13, 1908	
Ready, Daniel J.....	Lewiston....	May 9, 1908	
Reed, Earle A.....	Lewiston....	April 26, 1908	
Richards, Edward L.....	Lewiston....	June 7, 1908	
Robshaw, Archie M.....	Auburn....	May 16, 1908	

Record of Captain Lucian W. Blanchard's Company B, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from April 22, 1908, date of organization, to December 31, 1908. Assigned to Regiment June 16, 1908, G. O. No. 15, A. G. O., c. s.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Abbott, James C.	Rumford	April 4, 1908	
Akers, Nathan D.	Rumford	April 11, 1908	
Alexander, Wilford S.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Barrett, George W., Jr.	Rumford	April 16, 1908	
Barrows, George B.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	
Bessey, Everett M.	Rumford	April 9, 1908	
Blanchard, Lucian W.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Promoted Captain.
Boutot, Jesse	Rumford	April 11, 1908	
Braun, Bert T.	Rumford	April 9, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Burditt, Willard D.	Rumford	April 16, 1908	
Burgess, William H.	Rumford	April 4, 1908	
Carroll, Harry J.	Rumford	April 9, 1908	
Carroll, Oscar S.	Rumford	April 9, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Chadbourne, Harry S.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Appt. Corp. and Q.M. Sergt.
Coolidge, Nelson F.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
Coombs, Scott D.	Rumford	April 4, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Cutler, David	Rumford	April 16, 1908	
Davis, Ray E.	Rumford	April 16, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Dunn, Horace C.	Rumford	April 7, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Ellingwood, Frank P.	Rumford	April 16, 1908	Cook.
Hadley, John A.	Rumford	April 2, 1908	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Hanson, Herman W.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Appt. Corporal and Sergeant.
Hodgdon, Winfield	Rumford	April 11, 1908	Musician.
Israelson, Philip M.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Landry Felix E.	Rumford	April 10, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Locke, George M.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Appt. Q. M. Sergt. Hon. Dis. Dec. 15.
Lord, James A.	Rumford	April 6, 1908	
Lowe, Frank A.	Rumford	April 8, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
McCray, Charles	Rumford	April 16, 1908	Hon. Dis. Oct. 1.
McFarlane, Jack	Rumford	April 6, 1908	
MacFarlane, William J., Jr.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Appt. Sergt. Hon. Dis. Oct. 1.
McLucas, Matthias W.	Rumford	April 16, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Martin, Frank A.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Hon. Dis. Oct. 1.
Merritt, Peter E.	Rumford	April 4, 1908	Hon. Dis. Oct. 1.
Moody, Frank B.	Rumford	April 6, 1908	
Palmer, Angus F.	Mexico	April 4, 1908	Appt. Corp. Hon. Dis. Oct. 1.
Palmer, George W.	Mexico	April 7, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Poor, James H.	Rumford	April 9, 1908	
Potter, Wallace O.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	
Reed, Frank R., Jr.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Appt. Sergt. Hon. Dis. Oct. 1.
Reynolds, Leon B.	Mexico	April 3, 1908	
Reynolds, Thomas H.	Mexico	April 3, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Richards, Wilfred	Rumford	April 9, 1908	
Riggie, Joseph L.	Rumford	April 4, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Robbins, Naaman	Rumford	April 4, 1908	
Rolfe, Harry C.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	Appt. Corporal and Sergeant.
Sanders, John A.	Rumford	April 4, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Sanders, William W.	Rumford	April 4, 1908	
Sparks, Alfred S. N.	Rumford	April 9, 1908	
Steinfeld, Philip L.	Rumford	April 3, 1908	
Symonds, Harry E.	Rumford	April 16, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Thibodeau, Joseph A.	Rumford	April 16, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 20.
Tracy, James C.	Rumford	April 16, 1908	
Virgin, Arthur M.	Rumford	April 4, 1908	
Webber, Leroy H.	Rumford	April 2, 1908	
Wright, George W.	Mexico	April 6, 1908	
Wyman, Earle O.	Rumford	April 8, 1908	

Record of Capt. Lucian W. Blanchard's Co. B—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE APRIL 22, 1908.			
Blanchard, Charles J. ....	Rumford .....	June 15, 1908	
Bogle, Samuel .....	Rumford .....	April 17, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Dawson, Harry .....	Rumford .....	June 15, 1908	
Dawson, John .....	Rumford .....	June 15, 1908	
Day, Clarence W. ....	Rumford .....	June 15, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 1.
Desjardins, Emile R. ....	Rumford .....	June 9, 1908	
Goggin, Clarence T. ....	Rumford .....	Nov. 24, 1908	
Holman, Harold B. ....	Rumford .....	May 7, 1908	
Holman, Walter M. ....	Rumford .....	May 8, 1908	
Neff, Martin A. ....	Rumford .....	Dec. 8, 1908	
Putnam, Arthur G. ....	Rumford .....	June 15, 1908	
Ruff, William .....	Rumford .....	June 15, 1908	
Smith, Joseph F. ....	Rumford .....	June 15, 1908	
Spencer, Warren W. ....	Rumford .....	June 15, 1908	Cook. Hon. Dis. Dec. 31.
Rancourt, Alfred .....	Rumford .....	June 15, 1908	Hon. Dis. Aug. 28.
Woods, Fred F. ....	Rumford .....	Dec. 15, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.									
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.											
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.										
3			3	51					51				1					1	55

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Lucian W. Blanchard .....	Captain .....	Rumford .....	April 22, 1908
Wilford S. Alexander .....	First Lieutenant .....	Rumford .....	April 22, 1908
John A. Hadley .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Rumford .....	April 22, 1908
Nelson F. Coolidge .....	First Sergeant .....	Rumford .....	July 10, 1908
Harry S. Chadbourne .....	Quartermaster Sergeant .....	Rumford .....	Dec. 15, 1908
Philip M. Israelson .....	Sergeant .....	Rumford .....	July 10, 1908
Scott D. Coombs .....	Sergeant .....	Rumford .....	July 10, 1908
Herman W. Hanson .....	Sergeant .....	Rumford .....	Dec. 15, 1908
Harry C. Rolfe .....	Sergeant .....	Rumford .....	Dec. 15, 1908
Thomas H. Reynolds .....	Corporal .....	Mexico .....	July 10, 1908
Samuel Bogle .....	Corporal .....	Rumford .....	July 10, 1908
Frank A. Lowe .....	Corporal .....	Rumford .....	Dec. 15, 1908
Joseph L. Riggie .....	Corporal .....	Rumford .....	Dec. 15, 1908
George W. Palmer .....	Corporal .....	Mexico .....	Dec. 15, 1908
Horace C. Dunn .....	Corporal .....	Rumford .....	Dec. 15, 1908
Frank P. Ellingwood .....	Cook .....	Rumford .....	July 29, 1908

Record of Captain George A. Buker's Company C, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to June 16, 1908, when transferred to First Infantry as Company D, G. O. No. 15, A. G. O., c. s.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
George A. Buker.....	Bath.....	Mar. 9, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Harvey K. Erskine.....	Bath.....	Dec. 10, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Frank J. Farrin.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Ralph P. Mank.....	Bath.....	Jan. 25, 1907	
Harold C. Roberts.....	Bath.....	Aug. 7, 1906	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Bath.....	Mar. 3, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Alton L. Wright.....	Bath.....	Aug. 8, 1906	
Flavel S. Pierce.....	Bath.....	April 16, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry C. McCausland.....	Bath.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Charles H. Ansert.....	Bath.....	May 1, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 22.
James M. Royal.....	Bath.....	Jan. 12, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Delmar E. Bates.....	Bath.....	Jan. 12, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Henry S. Farrell.....	Bath.....	Nov. 10, 1905	
Roland M. Stuart.....	Bath.....	April 13, 1906	Hon. Dis. Jan. 21.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Wallace L. Atwood.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles T. Whitehouse.....	Bath.....	June 27, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Atwood, Harold G.....	Bath.....	Dec. 28, 1906	
Atwood, Willard B.....	Bath.....	Jan. 24, 1907	
Bailey, Arthur L.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	Hon. Dis. Feb. 26.
Bolan, Walter C.....	Bath.....	Dec. 17, 1906	
Bowers, Charles C.....	Bath.....	June 20, 1907	
Bowker, Percy R.....	Bath.....	Mar. 7, 1907	
Brackley, George F., Jr.....	Bath.....	April 13, 1906	Hon. Dis. Mar. 6.
Burnham, Harry L.....	Bath.....	June 28, 1906	
Butler, Pearlle M.....	Bath.....	June 25, 1907	
Fiske, John A.....	Bath.....	June 13, 1907	Discharged Feb. 26.
Groves, Fred L.....	Bath.....	May 17, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Ham, Rufus E.....	Bath.....	Jan. 3, 1907	
Harrison, William E.....	Bath.....	Oct. 20, 1905	
Huse, Hiram A.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1905	Musician.
Kelley, Thomas H.....	Bath.....	June 27, 1907	
King, Frank A.....	Bath.....	Dec. 26, 1907	
Lee, John J.....	Bath.....	Dec. 6, 1906	
Leyden, Arthur J.....	Bath.....	July 12, 1906	
Malia, Thomas J.....	Bath.....	June 30, 1906	
Marr, Albert O.....	Bath.....	June 27, 1907	
Martin, Everard S.....	Bath.....	Jan. 3, 1907	
McCabe, Chester H.....	Bath.....	Dec. 26, 1907	
McCabe, David S.....	Bath.....	Feb. 28, 1907	
McCabe, Henry O.....	Bath.....	Mar. 29, 1907	
Oliver, Hershon B.....	Bath.....	Jan. 10, 1907	
Plant, Wallace E.....	Bath.....	Jan. 24, 1907	
Rollins, Clarence E.....	Bath.....	Sept. 2, 1907	
Savage, William W.....	Bath.....	June 27, 1907	
Shaw, John.....	Bath.....	Dec. 1, 1906	

## Record of Captain George A. Buker's Co. C—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Skillen, Adam B. ....	Bath.....	Feb. 7, 1907	
Ward, Galen E. ....	Bath.....	Oct. 18, 1906	
Wheelock, William J. ....	Bath.....	Mar. 28, 1907	
Williams, John H. ....	West Bath..	Jan. 20, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corporal.
Wilson, Percy C. ....	Bath.....	Dec. 26, 1907	
Wright, Holden C. ....	Bath.....	July 5, 1906	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER			
31, 1907.			
Ambrose, Charles H. ....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1908	
Chaney, Vernal P. ....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1908	
Davis, Leslie J. ....	Bath.....	Feb. 20, 1908	
Edwards, Edward W. ....	Bath.....	Feb. 10, 1908	
Jones, Edward G. ....	Bath.....	Mar. 20, 1908	
Miller, Edward F. ....	Bath.....	June 15, 1908	
McDougall, James A. ....	Bath.....	Jan. 16, 1908	
Murphy, Charles A. ....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1908	Hon. Dis. April 14.
Pinkham, Jrael B. ....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1908	
Segars, Ralph. ....	Bath.....	Mar. 12, 1908	
Talbot, Edward J. F. ....	Bath.....	April 9, 1908	
Tanguay, Oscar. ....	Bath.....	May 15, 1908	
West, James H. ....	Bath.....	April 30, 1908	

Record of Captain Fred E. Riley's Company C, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from May 15, 1908, date of organization, to December 31, 1908. Assigned to Regiment June 16, 1908, G. O. No. 15, A. G. O., c. s.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Adkins, John B. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 11, 1908	Hon. Dis. June 22.
Alden, Loyal L. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Barry, Manley . . . . .	E. Livermore	April 16, 1908	
Bartlett, Phlevel . . . . .	Jay . . . . .	May 14, 1908	
Blackwell, John L. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 8, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Brown, Hervey W. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 10, 1908	
Buck, William E. . . . .	E. Livermore	May 7, 1908	Appt. Corporal and Sergeant.
Burbank, Frank J. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 4, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Burbank, Ora J. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Burbank, Thomas A. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Carter, John H. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 8, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Chandler, Merle N. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	
Chase, Winfield W. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 17, 1908	
Chouinard, Henry . . . . .	Jay . . . . .	April 6, 1908	
Deane, Waldo . . . . .	E. Livermore	April 8, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Dow, Clinton H. . . . .	Jay . . . . .	April 11, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Elliott, Charles W. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	May 15, 1908	Cook.
German, Frank . . . . .	E. Livermore	April 10, 1908	
Gray, Arthur D. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	
Hadley, Harvey B. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Hallowell, Albert . . . . .	E. Livermore	April 9, 1908	
Hallowell, Bert D. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 4, 1908	
Hallowell, Edgar L. . . . .	E. Livermore	May 7, 1908	
Hallowell, Willard D. . . . .	E. Livermore	May 14, 1908	Cook. Dis. Oct. 3.
Hanson, Edson R. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 11, 1908	
Harris, James W. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 4, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Hersey, Chester H. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 8, 1908	
Hinds, Arthur F. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Musician.
Howes, Harry M. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	May 15, 1908	
Israelson, Nathan P. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 20, 1908	Pro. 2d Lt. Hon. Dis. Oct. 17.
Larrabee, Lewis W. . . . .	Livermore . . .	April 11, 1908	
Livermore, Edward A. . . . .	E. Livermore	May 7, 1908	Hon. Dis. June 22.
Luce, Clarence J. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 7, 1908	
Lyford, Charles D. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 5, 1908	
McCarthy, John H. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
McCarthy, Patrick E. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Appt. Sergeant. Hon. Dis. Sept. 23.
McKenney, Henry J. . . . .	Livermore . . .	April 4, 1908	Musician.
Miles, Earl C. . . . .	Livermore . . .	April 4, 1908	
Moulton, William C. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 5, 1908	
Nason, Albert W. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 4, 1908	
Peterson, Harry . . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	May 7, 1908	Hon. Dis. June 22.
Pierce, Carl R. . . . .	E. Livermore	May 7, 1908	
Pike, Arthur B. . . . .	Jay . . . . .	April 10, 1908	
Pomeroy, George E. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 7, 1908	
Pratt, Green L. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 11, 1908	
Randall, Walter . . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	
Richards, Edmund J. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	May 15, 1908	
Riley, Fred E. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Promoted Captain.
Riley, Ralph J. . . . .	E. Livermore	May 7, 1908	Appt. 1st Sgt. Pro. 2d Lieut.
Roys, Ozro, Jr. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 6, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Savage, Cleveland S. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	
Savage, James E. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 20, 1908	
Sawtelle, Harry W. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 13, 1908	
Seames, Albert . . . . .	Jay . . . . .	May 14, 1908	
Small, Leon H. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 8, 1908	Hon. Dis. Oct. 12.
Smith, Horace H. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 22, 1908	
Smith, Parke F. . . . .	Jay . . . . .	May 15, 1908	
Thompson, Walter G. . . . .	E. Livermore	May 9, 1908	Hon. Dis. Sept. 8.
Thurston, Cony M. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	May 7, 1908	
Tuttle, Clyde E. . . . .	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Wing, Lendall B. . . . .	Liv 'more F'ls	April 6, 1908	



Record of Captain Fred E. Riley's Company C—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE MAY 15, 1908.			
Cloutier, Joseph	Liv'more F'ls	Dec. 5, 1908	
Dow, Francis S.	Liv'more F'ls	June 15, 1908	
Farrington, Walter	Liv'more F'ls	Dec. 1, 1908	
Harpe, Edward J.	Liv'more F'ls	Dec. 25, 1908	
Haskell, Fred F.	Liv'more F'ls	Nov. 23, 1908	
Kincaid, Charles N.	E. Livermore	Dec. 8, 1908	Cook.
Lee, Charles T.	Liv'more F'ls	May 22, 1908	Hon. Dis. Sept. 8.
Nason, Sidney	Liv'more F'ls	Nov. 11, 1908	
Pease, Blynn E.	Liv'more F'ls	Dec. 5, 1908	
Pomeroy, Paul E.	Liv'more F'ls	Dec. 28, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	56				56											59

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Fred E. Riley	Captain	E. Livermore	May 15, 1908
Loyal L. Alden	First Lieutenant	E. Livermore	May 15, 1908
Ralph J. Riley	Second Lieutenant	E. Livermore	Nov. 12, 1908
	First Sergeant		
Clyde E. Tuttle	Quartermaster Sergeant	E. Livermore	July 6, 1908
John L. Blackwell	Sergeant	E. Livermore	July 6, 1908
William E. Buck	Sergeant	E. Livermore	Sept. 30, 1908
Thomas A. Burbank	Sergeant	E. Livermore	July 6, 1908
Ozro Roys, Jr.	Sergeant	E. Livermore	July 6, 1908
Harvey B. Hadley	Corporal	E. Livermore	July 6, 1908
Ora J. Burbank	Corporal	E. Livermore	July 6, 1908
Waldo Deane	Corporal	E. Livermore	July 6, 1908
John H. McCarthy	Corporal	E. Livermore	July 6, 1908
Frank J. Burbank	Corporal	Liv'more F'ls	July 6, 1908
	Corporal		
Charles W. Elliott	Cook	Liv'more F'ls	May 15, 1908
Charles N. Kincaid	Cook	E. Livermore	Dec. 8, 1908

Record of Captain William A. Paul's Company D, Second Regiment of Infantry, showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to February 10, 1908, disbandment of the Company.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William A. Paul .....	Auburn .....	Dec. 19, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Harry L. Sargent .....	Auburn .....	July 17, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Guy L. Weymouth .....	Lewiston .....	June 25, 1907	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Gilbert C. Martin .....	Sabattus .....	Mar. 18, 1905	
Treffle Boucher .....	Lewiston .....	Jan. 30, 1906	
Leroy F. Jackson .....	Auburn .....	Feb. 24, 1906	
Clarence B. Jordan .....	Lewiston .....	Jan. 6, 1906	
Davis G. Perkins .....	Lewiston .....	Nov. 6, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Robert Curran .....	Lewiston .....	July 20, 1905	
Harry R. Shuman .....	Auburn .....	June 7, 1906	
Frank H. Wessen .....	Auburn .....	July 24, 1906	
Joseph P. Howard .....	Lewiston .....	Mar. 22, 1906	
Earle A. Reed .....	Lewiston .....	May 28, 1907	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Thomas R. Spruce .....	Lewiston .....	June 28, 1905	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Walter H. Johnson .....	Lewiston .....	June 4, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Avery, George F. ....	Lewiston .....	June 4, 1907	
Beleckis, Joseph .....	Lewiston .....	Nov. 13, 1906	
Botang, Anthony .....	Lewiston .....	May 28, 1907	
Burnell, Leslie E. ....	Lewiston .....	June 25, 1907	
Burt, William O. ....	Lewiston .....	June 26, 1906	
Chandler, George C. ....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 19, 1907	Hon. Dis. Jan. 22.
Charosky, Frank .....	Auburn .....	June 25, 1907	
Gosselin, Edmund J. ....	Auburn .....	June 18, 1907	
Hayes, James L. ....	Lewiston .....	June 12, 1906	
Hemond, David .....	Lewiston .....	June 23, 1907	
Herbert, Emile G. ....	Auburn .....	June 18, 1907	
Holland, Robert .....	Lewiston .....	June 20, 1905	
Holland, Samuel .....	Lewiston .....	June 20, 1905	
Janelle, Adelard .....	Lewiston .....	June 29, 1907	
Knapp, Charles W. ....	Lewiston .....	May 30, 1906	
Langelier, Adalard .....	Lewiston .....	Aug. 3, 1906	
McKinnon, William A. ....	Auburn .....	Feb. 19, 1907	
Patten, Arthur C. ....	Auburn .....	Feb. 19, 1907	
Patten, Ernest .....	Auburn .....	Feb. 7, 1907	
Perkins, Isaac W. ....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 7, 1907	
Rancourt, Alfred .....	Lewiston .....	June 25, 1907	
Richard, Arthur .....	Lewiston .....	June 29, 1907	
Roy, Joseph U. ....	Lewiston .....	June 29, 1907	
Saucier, Joseph .....	Lewiston .....	July 31, 1906	
Scott, William .....	Lewiston .....	June 29, 1907	
Sleeper, Edwin R. ....	Lewiston .....	June 18, 1907	
Wardwell, Isaac E. ....	Lewiston .....	July 4, 1906	
Welch, Charles L. ....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 1, 1907	

Record of Captain John W. Nash's Company D, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from June 16, 1908, when transferred from First Infantry, (Company D) to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John W. Nash.....	Norway.....	Oct. 9, 1899	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway.....	May 20, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	Paris.....	May 20, 1907	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William P. Marston.....	Paris.....	Jan. 11, 1907	
Howard L. Chandler.....	Oxford.....	May 19, 1908	Re-enlisted. Red.
Alfred L. Wyman.....	Norway.....	Mar. 6, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Guy F. Stevens.....	Norway.....	Oct. 5, 1908	Re-enlisted.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Walter S. Truman.....	Norway.....	Aug. 13, 1906	
Charles H. Pike.....	Norway.....	Feb. 5, 1906	
Theodore M. Twitchell.....	Paris.....	May 2, 1907	
Freedom Strout.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. Sept. 29.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Sanger S. Maxim.....	Paris.....	May 16, 1907	
Scott N. Narston.....	Paris.....	Mar. 9, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 30.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Ernest O. Nichols.....	Norway.....	Aug. 13, 1907	Red.
Wallace W. Sheen.....	Norway.....	Mar. 2, 1908	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Andrews, Alvah L.....	Paris.....	May 6, 1907	Musician.
Austin, Frank S.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. Sept. 29.
Bennett, Ralph H.....	So. Paris.....	Jan. 5, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 22.
Bennett, Roy M.....	Paris.....	May 6, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 8.
Bradbury, Montelle.....	Norway.....	April 27, 1908	
Briggs, Malcolm C.....	Paris.....	Nov. 18, 1907	
Burgess, Charles W.....	So. Paris.....	June 15, 1908	
Campbell, Charles E.....	Paris.....	June 4, 1906	
Cummings, Henry L.....	Paris.....	June 15, 1908	
Curtis, Archie H.....	Sumner.....	Aug. 8, 1907	
Dean, Eugene A.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1907	
DeLana, Alton I.....	Oxford.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Dietrich, Richard G.....	Norway.....	July 1, 1907	
Henry, Charles F.....	Norway.....	June 15, 1908	Hon. Dis. Oct. 25.
Hosmer, Herbert H.....	Norway.....	Mar. 23, 1908	
Hunt, Frederick A.....	Norway.....	Mar. 22, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Hunt, Harrison M.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Judkins, Howard.....	Paris.....	Nov. 18, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 31.
Kimball, Harry L.....	Norway.....	Mar. 11, 1908	
Lane, Elmer F.....	Paris.....	Dec. 23, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 3.
Lea, Ernest E.....	Paris.....	Mar. 5, 1908	
Lea, Herbert J. F.....	Paris.....	Oct. 7, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Leavitt, George C.....	Norway.....	Nov. 27, 1905	
Loving, Fred C.....	Oxford.....	July 9, 1906	Discharged Dec. 8.
McKinney, Gilbert L.....	So. Paris.....	June 15, 1908	Hon. Dis. Sept. 29.
Noble, William M.....	Norway.....	Mar. 2, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Millett, Robert P.....	Norway.....	Jan. 3, 1906	
Oldham, Gerald R.....	Paris.....	Dec. 10, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 8.
Pratt, Walter L.....	Paris.....	Nov. 4, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 3.
Richardson, Arthur L.....	Norway.....	Feb. 21, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Ripley, Pearl A.....	Paris.....	Aug. 1, 1907	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Roberts, Thaddeus B.....	Norway.....	Mar. 18, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Robinson, Carl H.....	Paris.....	Jan. 29, 1906	
Rowe, Charles S.....	Hebron.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Russell, Perley W.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Schenk, Robert.....	Norway.....	Dec. 30, 1907	
Scribner, Charles N.....	Norway.....	May 27, 1907	
Smith, Elmer C.....	Oxford.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Snow, Albert C.....	Norway.....	Feb. 8, 1908	
Snow, Harry E.....	So. Paris.....	June 15, 1908	

## Record of Captain John W. Nash's Company D—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Stearns, Carl C. ....	Norway . . . . .	Jan. 6, 1908	
Stevens, Philip S. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Swett, Guy I. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Thomas, Claude H. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	
Tufts, Robert. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	April 5, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Upton, Carl F. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 10, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Upton, Ross L. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Urquhart, William S. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	Nov. 6, 1907	
Waite, Isaac W. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Mar. 5, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 30.
Webber, Chester W. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Feb. 3, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 8.
Webber, Vivian R. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Weston, Chester E. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 8.
Wheeler, George I. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	April 27, 1908	
Whitney, George L. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	June 15, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 3.
JOINED SINCE JUNE 16, 1908.			
Buck, Oliver C. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 29, 1908	
Flanders, Charles . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 29, 1908	Appt. Corpl. Hon. Dis. Dec. 8.
Marston, Charles A. . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	July 1, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Pratt, Herbert E. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Aug. 17, 1908	
Pratt, Robert E. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 27, 1908	
Stiles, Jesse E. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1908	
Swan, Charles E. . . . .	Paris . . . . .	July 31, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 8.
Swan, Ferdinand F. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 1, 1908	
Whitehead, Alton E. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 15, 1908	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.							
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.					
3			3	47								50				
	In arrest or suspension.	Total.		In arrest or confinement.	Total.		With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
John W. Nash. . . . .	Captain . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Oct. 9, 1899
Moses P. Stiles . . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	May 20, 1907
Lyman H. Daugherty . . . . .	Second Lieutenant . . . . .	Paris . . . . .	May 20, 1907
William P. Marston . . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	Paris . . . . .	May 4, 1907
Pearl A. Ripley . . . . .	Quartermaster Sergeant . . . . .	Paris . . . . .	July 13, 1908
Alfred L. Wyman . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 8, 1907
Guy F. Stevens . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 8, 1907
Charles A. Marston . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	So. Paris . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1908
Robert Tufts . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Nov. 2, 1908
Walter S. Truman . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1907
Charles H. Pike . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	July 8, 1907
Theodore M. Twitchell . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Paris . . . . .	July 8, 1907
Thaddeus B. Roberts . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Nov. 2, 1908
Vivian R. Webber . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Paris . . . . .	July 29, 1908
Sanger S. Maxim . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .		
	Cook . . . . .	Paris . . . . .	May 16, 1904

Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Company E, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Bartie I. Rice . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	Nov. 14, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles E. Patten . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 2, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Ansel C. Newton . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 2, 1907	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Nay S. Varney . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 31, 1906	Hon. Dis., July 31.
Charles L. Bagley . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 11, 1907	
Oliver B. Porter . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 26, 1905	Hon. Dis., June 25.
Grover C. Green . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 10, 1906	Hon. Dis., Mar. 21.
Bert V. Russel . . . . .	Cornville . .	July 11, 1907	
Earl P. Barnes . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 8, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. 1st Sergt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Clarence E. Greene . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 28, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Earle E. Thibeault . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	Jan. 2, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Walter G. Lessard . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 2, 1905	Hon. Dis., May 1.
Harry Albee . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 21, 1907	
Carlotin Cross . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 16, 1906	
Carlton, L. Barnes . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 1, 1905	Hon. Dis., June 30.
<i>Cook.</i>			
John B. Nutting . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 11, 1907	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles R. Hill . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 21, 1907	Hon. Dis., April 17.
Reynolds F. Washburn . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 8, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ames, Ervin M. . . . .	Madison . . .	Aug. 11, 1906	Hon. Dis., Mar. 21.
Arbuckle, Thomas . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	Jan. 22, 1908	
Bryant, Frank C. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 19, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Burrill, Donald P. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	Jan. 2, 1906	
Danforth, Harry F. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 28, 1906	
Demo, William H. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 28, 1907	
Donahue, Joseph E. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 18, 1907	
Duckworth, Albert . . . . .	Norridgewock	July 31, 1906	
Frost, Carrol E. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 2, 1906	Hon. Dis., Mar. 21.
Garnier, Willard . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 24, 1907	Discharged June 26.
Greene, Clifford A. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 11, 1907	
Hilton, Herbert D. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 17, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Kelley, Roy E. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 28, 1907	
Kitchin, Orrin A. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 14, 1907	
Lambert, George . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 1, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corporal.
Laney, Perley . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 5, 1906	
Laney, Peter . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 6, 1905	Hon. Dis., May 5.
Lashon, Bernard J. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 25, 1907	
Laskey, Ervin H. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 23, 1907	
Malbon, Roy D. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 21, 1907	
McKenney, Wallace P. . . . .	Madison . . .	Dec. 26, 1905	Hon. Dis., Dec. 25.
Perkins, Robert C. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 10, 1907	
Perkins, Roland P. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 10, 1907	
Smith, Robert . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 14, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Stain, Bert F. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	May 21, 1907	
Staples, David H. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 18, 1907	
Walker, Charles W. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 25, 1905	Hon. Dis., July 24.
Wasson, John E. . . . .	Skowhegan . .	June 18, 1907	
Wells, Harrison E. . . . .	Cornville . .	June 11, 1907	
Wyman, William . . . . .	Skowhegan . .	July 1, 1905	Hon. Dis., June 30.

## Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Company E—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Ashley, Charles F. ....	Skowhegan	Mar. 2, 1908	
Ashley, Harrison L. ....	Skowhegan	Mar. 2, 1908	
Booker, Guy D. ....	Cornville	June 12, 1908	
Booth, George W. ....	Skowhegan	Mar. 9, 1908	Cook.
Boullet, Michel. ....	Skowhegan	Jan. 7, 1908	
Buteau, Odias. ....	Skowhegan	June 10, 1908	
Currie, Freeman V. ....	Cornville	May 23, 1908	
Herrin, Howard C. ....	Skowhegan	Feb. 4, 1908	
Hill, Charles R. ....	Skowhegan	June 3, 1908	Musician.
Holway, Lester H. ....	Skowhegan	May 26, 1908	
Lessard, Walter G. ....	Skowhegan	May 14, 1908	Appointed Sergeant.
Moore, Alfred L. ....	Skowhegan	May 12, 1908	
Reed, Clifford W. ....	Skowhegan	Mar. 4, 1908	
Stitham, Hollis W. ....	Skowhegan	Mar. 11, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Turcotte, Frank P. ....	Skowhegan	June 10, 1908	
Whitney, Richard. ....	Canaan	June 6, 1908	
Whitney, William. ....	Canaan	June 6, 1908	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Total. Aggregate.		
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick. In arrest or suspension.	For duty.	On special duty. Sick. In arrest or confinement.	With leave. Without leave. Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave. Without leave. Sick.	In arrest or confinement.			
2			2	44			44	1	1	5	5	52

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Bertie I. Rice. ....	Captain	Skowhegan	Nov. 14, 1905
Charles E. Patten. ....	First Lieutenant	Skowhegan	July 2, 1907
Ansel C. Newton. ....	Second Lieutenant	Skowhegan	July 2, 1907
Earl P. Barnes. ....	First Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1908
Charles L. Bagley. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 15, 1907
Bert V. Russell. ....	Sergeant	Cornville	July 30, 1907
Clarence E. Greene. ....	Sergeant	Skowhegan	July 28, 1908
Walter G. Lessard. ....	Sergeant	Skowhegan	July 28, 1908
Earle E. Thibeault. ....	Sergeant	Skowhegan	July 28, 1908
Harry Albee. ....	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 30, 1907
Carlostin Cross. ....	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 30, 1907
Herbert D. Hilton. ....	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 28, 1908
George Lambert. ....	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 28, 1908
Hollis W. Stitham. ....	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 28, 1908
Robert Smith. ....	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 28, 1907
John B. Nutting. ....	Cook	Skowhegan	July 30, 1907
Michel Boullet. ....	Cook	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1908

Record of Captain Walter J. Mayo's Company F, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Walter J. Mayo.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 5, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Harry W. Warren.....	Foxcroft.....	June 20, 1904	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Singer E. Coburn.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1904	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Chester W. Tenney.....	Dover.....	April 18, 1906	Re-enlisted.
George R. Foss.....	Dover.....	April 23, 1906	
Charles H. Tyler.....	Foxcroft.....	Mar. 15, 1906	
Carl R. Bailey.....	Dover.....	July 19, 1908	
Lyndon O. Angove.....	Foxcroft.....	June 8, 1906	
Dan F. Christie.....	Orneville.....	July 19, 1907	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Oscar R. Thomas.....	Dover.....	June 29, 1907	
Fred C. Dunning.....	Dover.....	Aug. 10, 1906	
Herbert E. Horne.....	Dover.....	July 11, 1907	
Orrin P. Dorr.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1907	
Frank E. Akerley.....	Dover.....	July 2, 1906	
Freeman N. Cobb.....	Dover.....	July 2, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
John S. Robinson.....	Guilford.....	July 15 1907	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Herbert A. Moore.....	Foxcroft.....	Jan. 29, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bailey, Harold A.....	Sangerville.....	June 11, 1906	
Bradley, Leon W.....	Foxcroft.....	Jan. 1, 1906	
Bresett, Benjamin W.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1907	
Brown, Ira P.....	Dover.....	Aug. 10, 1906	
Brown, Louis F.....	Dover.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Browning, Charles W.....	Pittsfield.....	June 17, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 11.
Chase, Ernest A.....	Orneville.....	June 17, 1907	
Christie, Warren S.....	Orneville.....	May 29, 1905	Hon. Dis. May 28.
Crommett, Charles A.....	Dover.....	April 24, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 23.
Crossman, Silas C.....	Dover.....	June 8, 1907	
Edgerley, Everett A.....	Dover.....	May 14, 1907	Discharged Oct. 17.
Farrar, Norman E.....	Dover.....	Feb. 5, 1906	Hon. Dis. Nov. 20.
Goodrow, David.....	Foxcroft.....	April 15, 1907	
Gordon, Arthur E.....	Dover.....	Dec. 18, 1905	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Gould, Roy G.....	Dover.....	Feb. 20, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Harvey, Harold L.....	Atkinson.....	Jan. 31, 1906	Discharged Oct. 17.
Hersey, Eugene C.....	Dover.....	July 23, 1906	
Laffaty, Clarence E.....	Dover.....	May 16, 1907	
Macomber, Roscoe M.....	Foxcroft.....	June 15, 1907	Discharged Oct. 17.
McPherson, Elmer P.....	Dover.....	Mar. 24, 1905	Discharged Mar. 23.
Mitchell, Harry E.....	Dover.....	June 10, 1907	
Morgan, Mervin W.....	Orneville.....	June 17, 1907	
Morrill, Frederic B.....	Dover.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Phinney, Leslie B.....	Dover.....	April 3, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 2.
Randall, Arthur A.....	Dover.....	July 9, 1906	
Sanford, Harry E.....	Foxcroft.....	Mar. 14, 1907	
Shattuck, John L.....	Foxcroft.....	July 9, 1906	
Shorey, Ralph O.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 17, 1907	
Smith, Winfield.....	Atkinson.....	June 17, 1907	
Tompkins, Allie E.....	Dover.....	June 24, 1907	
Tyler, Orin H.....	Blanchard.....	July 2, 1906	
Whittier, Delbert.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 14, 1905	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Wiley, Guy E.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 14, 1905	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.
Wyman, Walter R.....	Dover.....	June 26, 1907	

**Record of Captain Walter J. Mayo's Co. F—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Bradford, John B. ....	Sebec .....	May 20, 1908	
Burdick, Howard R. ....	Dover .....	June 10, 1908	
Collins, Stanley G. ....	Milo .....	June 14, 1908	
Davis, Fred R. ....	Sebec .....	Mar. 16, 1908	
Eggerly, Owen H. ....	Dover .....	June 10, 1908	
Gilman, Moses E. ....	Sangerville. . .	June 15, 1908	
Hurd, Charlie R. ....	Foxcroft .....	May 25, 1908	Discharged Oct. 17.
Martin, Benjamin. ....	Foxcroft .....	June 14, 1908	Hon. Dis. Nov. 20.
Millett, Frank J. ....	Atkinson .....	May 26, 1908	
Moore, Grant H. ....	Dover .....	June 14, 1908	
Osgood, Arthur E. ....	Sangerville. . .	April 18, 1908	
Preble, Clayton T. ....	Foxcroft .....	Mar. 16, 1908	
Tompkins, Frank O. ....	Dover .....	April 8, 1908	
Wade, Willie L. C. ....	Foxcroft .....	Mar. 16, 1908	
Weymouth, Robert E. ....	Dover .....	April 27, 1908	
Young, Walter D. ....	Garland .....	June 10, 1908	

**Condensed Return December 31, 1908.**

PRESENT.							ABSENT.							Aggregate.						
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.									
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty	Sick	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.		Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
2				2	32				32	1				1	16				16	51

**Present Organization of Company.**

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Walter J. Mayo. ....	Captain .....	Foxcroft .....	Nov. 5, 1900
Hurry W. Warren. ....	First Lieutenant. . .	Foxcroft .....	June 20, 1904
Sanger E. Coburn. ....	Second Lieutenant. . .	Dover .....	June 20, 1904
Chester W. Tenney. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Dover .....	July 20, 1905
George R. Foss. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. . .	Dover .....	July 27, 1904
Charles H. Tyler. ....	Sergeant .....	Foxcroft .....	Aug. 19, 1903
Carl R. Bailey. ....	Sergeant .....	Dover .....	July 20, 1905
Lyndon O. Angove. ....	Sergeant .....	Foxcroft .....	Aug. 10, 1906
Dan F. Christie. ....	Sergeant .....	Orneville. . .	Aug. 4, 1907
Oscar R. Thomas. ....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	July 20, 1905
Fred C. Dunning. ....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	Aug. 6, 1906
Herbert E. Horne. ....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	Aug. 10, 1906
Orrin P. Dorr. ....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	Aug. 4, 1907
Frank E. Akerley. ....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	Aug. 4, 1907
Freeman N. Cobb. ....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	Aug. 4, 1907
John S. Robinson. ....	Cook .....	Guilford. . .	July 15, 1907



Record of Captain William E. Southard's Company G,  
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the  
changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907,  
to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William E. Southard	Bangor	May 25, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William A. McDonald	Bangor	July 14, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William H. Dowlin	Bangor	July 22, 1907	
Robert B. Robinson	Bangor	Aug. 25, 1905	Hon. Dis. Aug. 24.
James A. McDonald	Orono	April 13, 1908	Re-enlisted.
George E. Emery	Hampden	May 1, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 30.
George A. Burleigh	Bangor	June 1, 1906	Hon. Dis. Aug. 1.
Vaughn L. Ramsdell	Bangor	May 3, 1907	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry G. Prescott	Bangor	April 13, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 12.
Joseph E. McIsaac	Brewer	May 20, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Christopher W. Lacy	Brewer	Mar. 16, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Charles R. Brackett	Bangor	Aug. 14, 1907	
Adelbert E. Peavey	Bangor	Mar. 21, 1907	
<i>Cook.</i>			
William H. Gardner	Bangor	May 30, 1907	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
William H. Gogan	Orono	June 8, 1906	Discharged May 20.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Annis, Carl R.	Hermion	April 19, 1907	
Avery, Edward C.	Bangor	May 4, 1906	Hon. Dis. Oct. 31.
Avery, Monford P.	Bangor	Jan. 26, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 27.
Avery, Walter F.	Bangor	Nov. 28, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Banks, LaFayette A.	Bangor	June 28, 1907	
Betts, Clifford S.	Brewer	Mar. 22, 1907	
Bryant, Walter P.	Hermion	July 24, 1906	
Burton, Boyd B.	Bangor	Jan. 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 16.
Burton, Percy E.	Bangor	July 2, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 1.
Campbell, John H.	Bangor	Jan. 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 3.
Cranston, Edward T.	Brewer	May 11, 1906	
Davis, Dewellyn.	Bangor	June 30, 1907	
Eldridge, Walter E.	Orono	June 8, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 20.
George, Elmer O.	Orono	June 8, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Gunning, George E.	Brewer	June 7, 1907	
Jessen, Jess H.	Brewer	Mar. 29, 1907	
Kent, Edwin S.	Brewer	June 1, 1906	Discharged Feb. 19.
Lambert, Arthur H.	Bangor	Mar. 16, 1906	
Lawrence, Chester	Hermion	May 3, 1907	
Leighton, Scott W.	Bangor	Jan. 25, 1907	Discharged May 20.
Libbey, John H.	Bangor	May 25, 1906	
Macpherson, Walter B.	Bangor	June 7, 1907	Discharged July 9.
Maddox, Fred F.	Brewer	June 21, 1907	Discharged Aug. 22.
McDonald, Gregory	So. Brewer	April 13, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 12.
McPherson, Ernest E.	Bangor	April 5, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Nickerson, Frank L.	Brewer	May 6, 1907	
Prescott, Adolphus W.	Bangor	Jan. 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 20.
Ramsdell, Charles A.	Bangor	Aug. 31, 1906	
Robbins, Walter G.	Bangor	Mar. 29, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Small, Fred L.	Bangor	June 1, 1906	Hon. Dis. Aug. 1.

Record of Capt. William E. Southard's Co. G—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Belinian, Arthur J.	Bangor	Mar. 23, 1908	
Carr, Harry W.	Brewer	Mar. 16, 1908	
Curran, James A.	Bangor	Feb. 24, 1908	
Emery, Jasper T.	Bangor	April 9, 1908	
Ferguson, Fred A.	Bangor	June 8, 1908	
Gardner, Michael E.	Bangor	June 13, 1908	Hon. Dis. Oct. 12.
Jordan, Horace I.	Bangor	Dec. 7, 1908	Hon. Dis. July 21.
Joy, Irvin V.	Bangor	Dec. 7, 1908	
Logie, W. Clyde	Brewer	Dec. 28, 1908	
Mureb, Irvin R.	Bangor	Jan. 3, 1908	
Pellum, Hiram	Bangor	May 4, 1908	
Rice, Herbert L.	Bangor	June 13, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 3.
Robertson, Phillip	Brewer	Mar. 30, 1908	
Rodrick, David A.	Bangor	May 18, 1908	Musician.
Rogers, Frederick P.	Bangor		2d Lieut. Hon. Dis. Oct. 27.
Rooks, Calvin H.	Bangor	June 15, 1908	
Smith, Charles E.	Brewer	June 8, 1908	
Strang, Clifford	Brewer	Feb. 17, 1908	
Ware, Floyd C.	Bangor	April 9, 1908	
Wiggin, Neil H.	Bangor	June 13, 1908	
Wiggin, Philip M.	Bangor	June 13, 1908	
Wood, Charles A.	Bangor	June 8, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 3.
York, Fred S.	Bangor	June 1, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
2				2	36				36						5	2			7	45

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
William E. Southard	Captain	Bangor	May 25, 1906
William A. McDonald	First Lieutenant	Bangor	July 14, 1906
	Second Lieutenant		
William H. Dowlin	First Sergeant	Bangor	July 14, 1906
Walter G. Robbins	Quartermaster Sergeant	Bangor	Aug. 10, 1908
James A. McDonald	Sergeant	Orono	July 14, 1906
Vaughn L. Ramsdell	Sergeant	Bangor	Aug. 3, 1907
Christopher W. Lacy	Sergeant	Brewer	July 27, 1908
	Sergeant		
Joseph E. McIsaac	Corporal	Brewer	July 14, 1906
Charles R. Brackett	Corporal	Bangor	Aug. 3, 1907
Adelbert E. Peavey	Corporal	Bangor	Aug. 3, 1907
Ernest E. McPherson	Corporal	Bangor	July 27, 1908
Elmer O. George	Corporal	Orono	July 27, 1908
	Corporal		
William H. Gardner	Cook	Bangor	May 15, 1901

Record of Captain Harold L. Pepper's Company H, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Harold L. Pepper.....	Waterville...	Dec. 21, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Frederick D. McAlary.....	Waterville...	Jan. 8, 1906	Hon. Dis. April 13.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Edward F. Moor.....	Waterville...	Dec. 31, 1906	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
William H. Murray.....	Waterville...	May 11, 1906	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Tillotson C. Libby.....	Waterville...	Dec. 4, 1905	Hon. Dis. Dec. 3.
Allan F. McAlary.....	Waterville...	Feb. 1, 1906	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
Roy A. Sylvester.....	Winslow.....	Mar. 11, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 29.
Harlan E. Keyes.....	Fairfield.....	Oct. 2, 1906	Trans. to Co. M, Jan. 24.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Frank C. Scott.....	Waterville...	May 11, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
William W. Peavey.....	Oakland.....	Mar. 12, 1906	
Jesse A. Hollett.....	Oakland.....	Dec. 16, 1905	Hon. Dis. May 5.
Arthur H. Bowden.....	Waterville...	Mar. 11, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Herman A. Crommett.....	Waterville...	Feb. 2, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Ralph W. E. Thompson.....	Fairfield.....	June 26, 1907	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
<i>Cook.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Harold Farnham.....	Waterville...	May 29, 1905	Reduced Hon. Dis. Sept. 3.
Edward S. Meader.....	Waterville...	Feb. 12, 1906	Hon. Dis. Jan. 6.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Alexander, Vinal E.....	Benton.....	Mar. 19, 1907	
Baker, Philip L.....	Fairfield.....	May 2, 1906	Appt. Corp. Hon. Dis. Oct. 26.
Burns, James K.....	Waterville...	April 2, 1907	
Burrill, Walter E.....	Oakland.....	June 26, 1907	Hon. Dis. Oct. 26.
Carey, Frank.....	Waterville...	Mar. 12, 1907	
Carr, Earl E.....	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 5.
Cote, Ernest J.....	Fairfield.....	July 8, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 7.
Crosby, Howard B.....	Waterville...	May 21, 1907	
Curtis, Charles W.....	Waterville...	April 9, 1907	Appt. Corp. Hon. Dis. Oct. 26.
Duren, Carl E.....	Fairfield.....	Nov. 1, 1906	
Fogarty, Roy H.....	Waterville...	Mar. 12, 1907	Hon. Dis. Jan. 2.
Gardiner, Clyde M.....	Waterville...	April 2, 1907	
Garrant, Arthur J.....	Waterville...	Mar. 19, 1907	Hon. Dis. Jan. 6.
Goodwin, Charles A.....	Waterville...	Oct. 25, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Jones, Charles F.....	Oakland.....	April 9, 1907	
Kitchin, Earl C.....	Waterville...	Mar. 19, 1907	Cook.
Langlois, Alfred.....	Waterville...	June 20, 1906	Hon. Dis. Dec. 3.
Magee, Roscoe S.....	Waterville...	Mar. 12, 1907	Hon. Dis. Jan. 6.
Morrell, Luke N.....	Waterville...	May 2, 1906	Hon. Dis. Jan. 6.
Murphy, Robert C.....	Waterville...	Mar. 12, 1907	
Norris, William O.....	Waterville...	June 26, 1907	Hon. Dis. Sept. 25.
Nutt, Emerson K.....	Fairfield.....	June 1, 1907	
Pierce, Chester H.....	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1907	Musician.
Pooler, Henry F.....	Waterville...	Feb. 21, 1906	Musician.
Procter, John A.....	Waterville...	Mar. 12, 1907	
Roderick, Archie J.....	Waterville...	Mar. 11, 1907	Hon. Dis. Jan. 6.
Rogers, Robert W.....	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1907	
Sawtelle, Ernest L.....	Waterville...	April 2, 1907	
Simpson, Phero H.....	Waterville...	Mar. 11, 1907	Hon. Dis. April 7.
Vashon, George.....	Waterville...	June 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. Sept. 25.
Williams, Leslie D.....	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1907	Hon. Dis. Mar. 6.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Begin, Onisime J.....	Waterville...	Aug. 15, 1908	
Branch, Cecil E.....	Waterville...	Mar. 17, 1908	
Branch, Chester A.....	Waterville...	Mar. 10, 1908	
Branch, George D.....	Waterville...	Mar. 10, 1908	
Butler, Frank A.....	Waterville...	Mar. 18, 1908	
Carrigan, Percy T.....	Waterville...	Sept. 8, 1908	

Record of Captain Harold L. Pepper's Co. H—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
Cates, Randall	Fairfield	June 12, 1908	
Colby, Merie L.	Winslow	May 28, 1908	
Cole, Leland E.	Waterville	Feb. 1, 1908	
Farwell, Fred P.	Waterville	Feb. 22, 1908	
Goodwin, Joseph R.	Waterville	June 2, 1908	
Higgins, Henry J.	Waterville	June 14, 1908	
Hussey, George A.	Waterville	Mar. 18, 1908	
McIver, John N.	Winslow	June 14, 1908	
McMahan, James E.	Waterville	Feb. 1, 1908	
Marshall, Ralph J.	Waterville	Mar. 18, 1908	Hon. Dis. Sept. 2.
Martin, Albert J.	Winslow	May 6, 1908	Appt.Sergt. Hon. Dis. Sept. 3.
Mathieu, Ralph A.	Waterville	June 4, 1908	
Meader, Edward S.	Waterville	June 12, 1908	
Morrill, Charles T.	Waterville	Feb. 18, 1908	
Oakes, Clarence P.	Waterville	Aug. 15, 1908	
Perry, Herbert F.	Waterville	May 1, 1908	Hon. Dis. Sept. 2.
Perry, Joseph	Oakland	May 19, 1908	
Presnell, John F.	Waterville	Jan. 14, 1908	
Reynolds, Arthur S.	Benton	Mar. 10, 1908	
Steves, Earle R.	Fairfield	June 1, 1908	
Varney, Guy A.	Waterville	Mar. 17, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Wade, Parker A.	Waterville	Mar. 13, 1908	
Weeks, Glenn A.	Waterville	Oct. 6, 1908	
Wescott, Frank R.	Fairfield	June 3, 1908	
Wescott, Herbert D.	Winslow	Mar. 10, 1908	
Winslow, Eugene H.	Waterville	Aug. 15, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.			
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.						
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.		Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
2				2	50				50					3	3 55

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Harold L. Pepper	Captain	Waterville	Dec. 21, 1905
Edward F. Moor	First Lieutenant	Waterville	May 12, 1908
William H. Murray	Second Lieutenant	Waterville	May 12, 1908
Allan F. McAlary	First Sergeant	Waterville	Aug. 1, 1908
Ralph W. E. Thompson	Quartermaster Sergeant	Fairfield	Jan. 1, 1908
Frank C. Scott	Sergeant	Waterville	Oct. 22, 1908
Herman A. Crommett	Sergeant	Waterville	June 20, 1908
Arthur H. Bowden	Sergeant	Waterville	June 20, 1908
William W. Peavey	Sergeant		
William W. Peavey	Corporal	Oakland	April 3, 1907
Charles A. Goodwin	Corporal	Waterville	June 20, 1908
Guy A. Varney	Corporal	Waterville	June 20, 1908
	Corporal		
	Corporal		
	Corporal		
Earl C. Kitchin	Cook	Waterville	Mar. 24, 1908

Record of Captain Albert Greenlaw's Company I, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> Albert Greenlaw . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph W. Bradish . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James F. Hamilton . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1906	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> William F. Gilligan . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	May 21, 1906	
Edward G. Russell . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	April 6, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 5.
David B. Cook . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	July 8, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 7.
Walter J. Trott . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	July 23, 1906	Hon. Dis. Jan. 8.
Charles J. Hamilton . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Feb. 11, 1907	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Ralph A. Ray . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1906	
<i>Corporals.</i> Henry Smith . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 26, 1906	
Charles B. Whelpley . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	July 23, 1906	Hon. Dis. Jan. 8.
James E. Hall . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	July 9, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 8.
Leonard S. Whalen . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 21.
James E. Andrews . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i> Charles F. Stevenson . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i> Hugh Marsh . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1907	
<i>Privates.</i> Barnes, Charles E. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1907	
Brown, Samuel . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 26, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Buckley, John P. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1907	Hon. Dis. Jan. 8.
Cassidy, Thomas L. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 21, 1907	
Chevrie, Carrol . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	July 8, 1905	Hon. Dis. Jan. 8.
Chevrie, Frank C. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1907	
Chevrier, Edmond A. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1906	
Chevrier, Joseph A. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 21, 1907	
Cummings, Ethelbert G. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Cummings, Theodore L. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	May 15, 1907	
Donaghy, Thomas . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	June 24, 1907	
Francis, Thomas E. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 26, 1906	
Gough, Isaac D. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	June 28, 1907	
Greenlaw, Cecil L. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1907	
Holmes, Oliver W. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1906	
Kelley, Charles E. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1906	
Kierstead, Arthur W. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1906	
Kierstead, Walter G. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Mar. 5, 1906	
Kirk, James F. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 26, 1906	
Laskey, George E. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	June 28, 1907	
Lord, Wallace W., Jr. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 31.
Loring, George C., Jr. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1906	
Murphy, John J. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1906	
Murphy, William J. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	July 23, 1906	
Murray, Sidney G. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	June 24, 1906	
Rutherford, Bernard M. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Aug. 7, 1906	Discharged May 13.
Stevenson, Alfred F. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1906	
Swett, Nathaniel F. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1906	
Tatton, Daniel O. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	June 28, 1907	
Tatton, Simeon J. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	June 28, 1907	
Townsend, Edwin . . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Jan. 21, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 21.
Trott, Joseph D. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	April 15, 1907	Lost at sea, reported Jan. 8.
Wentworth, William E. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1907	
Whelpley, Aubrey B. . . . .	Eastport . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1907	

## Record of Captain Albert Greenlaw's Co. I—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Brown, Fred E. ....	Eastport. ....	June 8, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Bucknam, Philip W. ....	Eastport. ....	April 6, 1908	
Calder, Franklin S. ....	Eastport. ....	April 6, 1908	
Clark, Frank. ....	Eastport. ....	June 2, 1908	
Cooksey, John. ....	Eastport. ....	April 6, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Crosby, Fred L. ....	Eastport. ....	June 8, 1908	
Degrass, Harry. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 10, 1908	
Dow, Clifton B. ....	Eastport. ....	May 25, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Ferguson, John D. ....	Eastport. ....	April 6, 1908	
Green, George. ....	Eastport. ....	June 8, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Howard, Fred G. ....	Eastport. ....	April 6, 1908	
Lank, Lester R. ....	Eastport. ....	June 9, 1908	
MacDonald, Julius W. ....	Eastport. ....	June 8, 1908	
Matthews, William G. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 3, 1908	
Pine, Fred A. ....	Eastport. ....	April 6, 1908	
Potter, Harry W. ....	Eastport. ....	April 6, 1908	Appointed Corporal.
Rutherford, Bernard M. ....	Eastport. ....	June 8, 1908	
Shaw, Arthur J. ....	Eastport. ....	Mar. 16, 1908	
Whalen, Frank. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 10, 1908	
Whelpley, Charles B. ....	Eastport. ....	April 6, 1908	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.						Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.							
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	55				55											58

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Albert Greenlaw. ....	Captain. ....	Eastport. ....	Oct. 10, 1908
Ralph W. Bradish. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Eastport. ....	Oct. 10, 1908
James F. Hamilton. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Eastport. ....	Oct. 10, 1908
William F. Gilligan. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb. 5, 1907
Charles J. Hamilton. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	April 6, 1908
Ralph A. Ray. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 5, 1907
John Cooksey. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 31, 1908
Samuel Brown. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 31, 1908
Ethelbert G. Cummings. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 31, 1908
Henry Smith. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 9, 1906
James E. Andrews. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	May 30, 1907
Harry W. Potter. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	July 31, 1908
Clifton B. Dow. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	July 31, 1908
Fred E. Brown. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	July 31, 1908
George Green. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	July 31, 1908
Charles F. Stevenson. ....	Cook. ....	Eastport. ....	Jan. 27, 1906

Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Company K, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Joseph F. Norton.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harold E. Marr.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906	Hon. Dis. Oct. 1.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
John H. Gilkey.....	Farmington..	Mar. 21, 1906	
George H. Brown.....	Farmington..	Mar. 1, 1906	
Arthur E. Thompson.....	Farmington..	July 2, 1906	
Percy L. Roberts.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906	
William Black.....	Farmington..	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
William B. Flint.....	Strong.....	Dec. 19, 1905	Died Jan. 18.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Archie N. Norton.....	Farmington..	Jan. 6, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Horace S. Hatch.....	Farmington..	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
George A. Webster.....	Farmington..	Mar. 1, 1906	
Arthur C. Lowell.....	Farmington..	Nov. 26, 1906	Appt. Sergt. Pro. 2d Lieut.
William E. Schrupf.....	Farmington..	Nov. 1, 1906	
<i>Cook.</i>			
William S. Hodgkins.....	Temple.....	Aug. 11, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Merle L. Bean.....	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Van A. Bean.....	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1908	Re-enlisted.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ames, Warren S.....	New Sharon..	June 14, 1906	
Andrews, Albert E.....	Farmington..	Dec. 13, 1906	
Bean, Melvin O.....	Farmington..	April 12, 1906	
Bradly, John J.....	Farmington..	April 21, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Bragg, John I.....	Farmington..	Feb. 27, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Campbell, Alphonse.....	New Sharon..	April 10, 1906	
Collins, Irvin G.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1907	
Cook, George O.....	Industry....	April 12, 1906	
Craig, Harry A.....	Farmington..	June 11, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Dobbins, George W.....	Farmington..	July 25, 1907	
Farmer, Delynn A.....	Farmington..	Jan. 9, 1905	Hon. Dis. Jan. 8.
Flint, Harold B.....	Strong.....	June 28, 1907	
Hodgkins, Ivan E.....	Temple.....	June 28, 1907	
Jones, Carroll C.....	Farmington..	April 18, 1906	
Knapp, George H.....	Farmington..	Aug. 6, 1906	
Knowlton, Dana E.....	Farmington..	July 25, 1907	
Lawry, Otis B.....	Farmington..	July 25, 1907	Died Mar. 31.
Luce, Justin T.....	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1905	Appt. Corp. Hon. Dis. Dec. 18.
Newton, Orin O.....	Farmington..	Jan. 14, 1907	
Newell, Harold G.....	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Corporal.
McLeary, Robert B.....	Farmington..	Mar. 14, 1907	
Morrow, Raymond H.....	Farmington..	June 27, 1907	
Morrow, Gilbert M.....	Farmington..	June 11, 1907	
Morgan, Harry W.....	Farmington..	June 11, 1907	
Parro, Robert J.....	Farmington..	Feb. 1, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 10.
Pratt, Almon.....	New Viney'd	Dec. 20, 1906	
Tardy, Victor.....	Farmington..	June 10, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Tibbetts, Horace A.....	Farmington..	June 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 9.
Titcomb, John S.....	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Vincent, Edward W.....	Farmington..	April 28, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 27.
Walker, Roscoe G.....	Farmington..	April 18, 1907	Discharged Dec. 28.
Webster, Ernest J.....	Farmington..	Mar. 1, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Wyman, Lorenzo N.....	Farmington..	June 28, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 28.

**Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Co. K—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Bennett, John E. ....	Farmington..	Aug. 17, 1908	
Black, William. ....	Farmington..	Oct. 8, 1908	
Dustin, Arthur A. ....	Farmington..	April 9, 1908	
Goldsmith, John A. ....	Industry..	July 29, 1908	Cook.
Grounder, Joseph. ....	Farmington..	April 9, 1908	
Grounder, Joseph N. ....	Farmington..	April 9, 1908	
Hiscock, Walter B. ....	Farmington..	April 9, 1908	
Jennings, Erlon H. ....	Farmington..	Nov. 12, 1908	
Jennings, Hervey B. ....	Farmington..	June 11, 1908	
Luce, Perlie C. ....	Kingfield..	April 13, 1908	
Norton, Roy F. ....	Farmington..	June 12, 1908	
Noyes, Carrol C. ....	Phillips..	June 19, 1908	
Vincent, Edward W. ....	Farmington..	Nov. 26, 1908	

**Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.**

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.								
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.											
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.		Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
2				2	46				46						3				3	51

**Present Organization of Company.**

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Daniel B. Belcher. ....	Captain. ....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
Joseph F. Norton. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
Arthur C. Lowell. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Farmington..	Oct. 27, 1908
John H. Gilkey. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
George H. Brown. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	July 30, 1907
Arthur E. Thompson. ....	Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	Aug. 1, 1904
Percy L. Roberts. ....	Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
Archie N. Norton. ....	Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	July 28, 1908
George A. Webster. ....	Sergeant. ....	Farmington..	Aug. 8, 1906
William E. Schrupf. ....	Corporal. ....	Farmington..	June 29, 1907
Ernest J. Webster. ....	Corporal. ....	Farmington..	Mar. 17, 1908
Harry A. Craig. ....	Corporal. ....	Farmington..	June 1, 1908
Harold G. Newell. ....	Corporal. ....	Farmington..	July 28, 1908
William S. Hodgkins. ....	Cook. ....	Temple. ....	Aug. 11, 1906
John A. Goldsmith. ....	Cook. ....	Industry. ....	July 29, 1908



Record of Captain Ralph H. Whitney's Company L, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Ralph H. Whitney . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1903	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Harry M. Perry . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1905	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Elson A. Hosford . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1905	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Edward F. Keating . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	June 7, 1907	
Ernest A. Blair . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Mar. 21, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Herbert M. Kinney . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 24, 1907	Red. Hon. Dis. June 11.
Frank D. Murphy . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Mar. 13, 1907	Red. Discharged Aug. 1.
Roland G. Findlay . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 4, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 3.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Thomas D. Dobbins . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 13, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Sergeant.
Frederick J. Huggard . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 17, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
Thomas P. Packard . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 17, 1907	
Burns McIntyre . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Aug. 6, 1907	Appointed Sergeant.
James S. Adams . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 21, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Harold L. Chadwick . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Dec. 26, 1905	Reduced. Hon. Dis. June 11.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Humbert W. Thomas . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 26, 1908	Re-enlisted.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Guy E. McGinley . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Mar. 11, 1906	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Adams, Garfield J. . . . .	Linneus . . . . .	July 5, 1907	Hon. Dis. Dec. 1.
Bragg, George C. . . . .	New Limerick . . . . .	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Brewer, Harry B. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 18, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 31.
Brown, Russell C. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 24, 1907	Hon. Dis. Mar. 9.
Cummings, Frank M. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 24, 1907	
Cummings, Joseph . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 24, 1907	
Cyr, Dennis . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 29.
Cyr, John A. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 29.
Donovan, Joe H. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 8, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 1.
Dow, George F. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 20, 1907	Hon. Dis. Mar. 9.
Eastman, Richard R. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1906	Hon. Dis. Mar. 5.
Fleming, Ben A. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Mar. 28, 1906	
Fleming, George T. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1907	
Frederick, Thomas . . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 23, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 31.
Furlong, Alfred D. . . . .	Ludlow . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1905	Hon. Dis. Aug. 31.
Good, Lee C. . . . .	Monticello . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1906	Hon. Dis. Mar. 9.
Good, Roy F. . . . .	Monticello . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 29.
Grant, Henry R. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Nov. 28, 1905	Hon. Dis. Mar. 5.
Hammond, Charles . . . . .	Hammond Pl. . . . .	May 13, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 29.
Hersey, Scott A. . . . .	Crystal . . . . .	April 24, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 1.
Hillman, George G. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1907	Hon. Dis. Mar. 5.
Hogan, Ray W. . . . .	Monticello . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1906	
Fosford, Earl H. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 21, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Keating, Walter J. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 16, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Leonard, Walter E. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1907	Hon. Dis. Mar. 31.
Lovely, Robert O. . . . .	New Limerick . . . . .	July 10, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Ludwig, Laurence G. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1906	
Lycette, Cecil L. . . . .	Hodgdon . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
McAfee, William J. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1906	
McCready, James A. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 11, 1905	Hon. Dis. April 10.
Michaud, George E. . . . .	New Limerick . . . . .	May 23, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Mitchell, Vernon D. . . . .	Linneus . . . . .	May 8, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Moore, Fred D. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 4, 1906	Hon. Dis. June 11.
Moore, James P. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1906	Hon. Dis. June 11.
Rogers, Renworth R. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	May 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. Mar. 31.
Shaw, Percy K. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Dec. 26, 1905	
Smith, Lyman M. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	April 24, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Stevens, Oscar G. . . . .	Hammond Pl. . . . .	May 8, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 29.
Stewart, Hartley M. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1906	Hon. Dis. Mar. 9.
Thorpe, Benjamin A. . . . .	Millinocket . . . . .	May 8, 1907	Hon. Dis. Mar. 31.
White, Lester B. . . . .	Hodgdon . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1906	
Yetton, Leroy A. . . . .	Houlton . . . . .	Mar. 28, 1905	

## Record of Captain Ralph H. Whitney's Co. L—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Brewer, Ernest L. ....	Houlton. ....	Feb. 25, 1908	
Cookson, Earl C. ....	Dyer Brook. ....	April 14, 1908	
Cookson, Horace B. ....	Dyer Brook. ....	April 14, 1908	
Cordrey, George B. ....	Linneus. ....	Mar. 17, 1908	
Cummings, Thomas. ....	Houlton. ....	April 7, 1908	
Curran, Samuel J. ....	Hodgdon. ....	June 4, 1908	
Curtis, Frank A. ....	Monticello. ....	Mar. 17, 1908	
Estabrook, George W. ....	Houlton. ....	June 2, 1908	
Faulkner, Frank F. ....	Houlton. ....	April 7, 1908	Hon. Dis. Dec. 1.
Feeley, Arthur B. ....	Houlton. ....	June 4, 1908	Musician.
Fleming, Peter E. ....	Houlton. ....	Feb. 18, 1908	
Graham, Levi J. ....	Houlton. ....	Feb. 18, 1908	
Green, Percy E. ....	Houlton. ....	May 19, 1908	
Herrick, Lyndell F. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 31, 1908	
Holmes, Charles A. ....	Houlton. ....	April 1, 1908	
Keith, Robert H. ....	Houlton. ....	Jan. 21, 1908	
Kelley, Clarence G. ....	Dyer Brook. ....	April 14, 1908	
Leonard, Walter E. ....	Houlton. ....	June 4, 1908	
Michaud, Frank B. ....	New Limerick. ....	June 10, 1908	
Nevers, Frank A. ....	Houlton. ....	June 15, 1908	
Parsons, Henry F. ....	Houlton. ....	May 5, 1908	
Powers, Don A. ....	Dyer Brook. ....	April 7, 1908	
Powers, Fayette A. ....	Dyer Brook. ....	May 12, 1908	
Price, Thomas G. ....	Houlton. ....	June 3, 1908	
Reed, Jesse L. ....	Dyer Brook. ....	April 7, 1908	
Ross, Guy A. ....	Monticello. ....	Mar. 17, 1908	
Russell, James F. ....	Oakfield. ....	May 12, 1908	
Sweet, Alfred A. ....	Littleton. ....	Mar. 31, 1908	
Terry, William. ....	Houlton. ....	Mar. 24, 1908	
Weed, Abner E. ....	Littleton. ....	Mar. 24, 1908	
Wilson, Harry T. ....	Houlton. ....	May 27, 1908	
Woodard, Gardner L. ....	Houlton. ....	May 19, 1908	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.			
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.				
3			3	46					46	9	1	10	50

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Ralph H. Whitney.....	Captain.....	Houlton.....	Mar. 25, 1903
Harry M. Perry.....	First Lieutenant.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 12, 1905
Elson A. Hosford.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 12, 1905
Edward F. Keating.....	First Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906
Ernest A. Blair.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1907
Thomas D. Dobbins.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	July 15, 1908
Frederick J. Huggard.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	July 15, 1908
Burns McIntyre.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	July 15, 1908
James S. Adams.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	July 15, 1908
Thomas P. Packard.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906
Cecil L. Lycette.....	Corporal.....	Hodgdon.....	July 15, 1908
Walter J. Keating.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	July 15, 1908
Vernon D. Mitchell.....	Corporal.....	Linneus.....	July 15, 1908
Earl H. Hosford.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	July 15, 1908
Lyman M. Smith.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	July 15, 1908
Humbert W. Thomas.....	Cook.....	Houlton.....	Sept. 14, 1907

Record of Captain Edward C. Perry's Company M, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December 31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> Edward C. Perry.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 29, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Miles Tremblay.....	Winthrop....	July 8, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William T. Katon.....	Augusta.....	May 18, 1907	
Henry F. Pease.....	Augusta.....	July 3, 1905	Hon. Dis. June 18.
William E. Lovejoy.....	Augusta.....	June 5, 1905	Reduced. Discharged Mar. 20.
Fred C. Chapman.....	Augusta.....	June 23, 1907	Hon. Dis. Nov. 20.
Orville V. Bruce.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 21, 1905	Hon. Dis. Aug. 20.
John Day.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 8, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 15.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Fred B. Perley.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 2, 1907	
Earl V. Doucette.....	Augusta.....	May 21, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
George A. Wakefield.....	Augusta.....	Nov. 5, 1906	Hon. Dis. July 9.
John C. Monerief.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 21, 1905	Appt. Sergt. Hon. Dis. Dec. 20.
Clarence D. Hallett.....	Augusta.....	July 5, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Thomas H. Conant.....	Nat'l S. H....	Mar. 4, 1907	
<i>Cook.</i>			
William H. Malloy.....	Chelsea.....	July 23, 1906	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Fred S. Rand.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 11, 1907	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Branch, Lester L.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 23, 1905	Hon. Dis. Oct. 22.
Cochrane, Fred C.....	Winthrop....	Feb. 19, 1906	
Cormier, Arthur A.....	Augusta.....	May 6, 1907	
Davis, Ellis L.....	Augusta.....	June 26, 1907	
Day, Roy H.....	Augusta.....	June 22, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Frost, Elvie A.....	Augusta.....	June 10, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Greenwood, George L.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 25, 1907	
Hanson, Charles A.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 6, 1906	
Hanson, Hansey C.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 6, 1906	
Hopkins, John R.....	Augusta.....	June 10, 1907	Discharged Jan. 13.
Jones, Charles A., Jr.....	Augusta.....	June 23, 1907	
LeClair, Frank.....	Augusta.....	June 29, 1907	
LeClair, Victor.....	Augusta.....	June 20, 1907	Discharged Nov. 20.
Lewis, Jesse B.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 31, 1906	Appt. Corpl. & Q.M. Sergt.
McCormick, Alexander.....	Augusta.....	June 26, 1907	Discharged Nov. 20.
Metcalf, Harold L.....	Augusta.....	May 14, 1907	
Morrison, Wesley H.....	Augusta.....	April 8, 1907	Discharged Nov. 20.
Parsons, Alvah O.....	Augusta.....	June 29, 1907	
Ricker, Ralph E.....	Augusta.....	June 25, 1906	Hon. Dis. Nov. 20.
Ripley, Edward L.....	Augusta.....	July 12, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 18.
Rowe, Elmer W.....	Augusta.....	Mar. 25, 1907	
Rush, Arthur H.....	Augusta.....	June 3, 1907	
Savage, Charles W.....	Augusta.....	June 29, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
Sherburne, Eugene.....	Readfield....	May 4, 1906	
Thompson, Fred A.....	Augusta.....	Mar. 25, 1907	Hon. Dis. July 9.
Thyng, Percy J.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 7, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Williams, Alton E.....	Winthrop....	June 5, 1908	Re-enlisted. Cook.
Keyes, Harlan E.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 2, 1906	

Record of Captain Edward C. Perry's Co. M—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Albert, Thomas	Augusta	May 25, 1908	
Barnes, Ernest A.	Augusta	June 1, 1908	
Barrett, Joseph J.	Augusta	April 24, 1908	
Brown, Roy M.	Augusta	May 18, 1908	
Cain, Edgar M.	Augusta	June 2, 1908	
Cooper, Henry D.	Augusta	June 13, 1908	
Fournier, Charles B.	Augusta	June 10, 1908	
Freeman, Thomas C.	Augusta	Jan. 6, 1908	Musician.
Keenan, Clarence	Augusta	May 25, 1908	
Leclair, Joseph	Augusta	Jan. 6, 1908	
Maillard, Paul P.	Nat'l S.H.	Oct. 5, 1908	
Merithew, Emery K.	Augusta	June 14, 1908	Discharged Nov. 20.
Michaud, Perley J.	Augusta	Feb. 18, 1908	
Mongeon, Jeremiah F.	Augusta	Aug. 20, 1908	
Nadeau, Philip	Augusta	June 10, 1908	
Nichols, Albert S.	Augusta	May 27, 1908	
Patten, Henry J.	Augusta	June 12, 1908	
Purinton, Harry N.	Augusta	Aug. 10, 1908	
Scott, William A.	Augusta	Mar. 30, 1908	
Williams, Clarence L.	Winthrop	Mar. 2, 1908	
Williams, Marshall H.	Augusta	May 27, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.												
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
3				3	39				39						4	2			6	48

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Edward C. Perry	Captain	Augusta	Oct. 29, 1906
Miles Tremblay	First Lieutenant	Winthrop	July 8, 1907
Fred S. Rand	Second Lieutenant	Augusta	July 20, 1908
William T. Katon	First Sergeant	Augusta	April 8, 1907
Jesse B. Lewis	Quartermaster Sergeant	Augusta	July 15, 1908
Earl V. Doucette	Sergeant	Augusta	June 15, 1908
	Sergeant		
	Sergeant		
	Sergeant		
Fred B. Perley	Corporal	Augusta	June 1, 1906
Clarence D. Hallett	Corporal	Augusta	July 15, 1907
Thomas H. Conant	Corporal	Nat'l S. H.	July 15, 1907
Charles W. Savage	Corporal	Augusta	June 15, 1908
Percy J. Thyng	Corporal	Augusta	July 7, 1908
Roy H. Day	Corporal	Augusta	July 15, 1908
William H. Malloy	Cook	Chelsea	June 18, 1907
Alton E. Williams	Cook	Winthrop	June 15, 1908

Record of Lieutenant Louis S. Heseltine's Ship's Company  
Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that  
have taken place from December 31, 1907, to December  
31, 1908.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Everett G. Scully .....	Portland .....	Jan. 31, 1906	Retired Feb. 18.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) Exec. O. &amp; Adj't.</i> Franklin Q. Twitchell .....	Portland .....	Mar. 28, 1905	Hon. Dis. May 31.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Chief Petty Officers.</i> Andrew A. Ward .....	Portland .....	Dec. 18, 1905	Hon. Dis. Aug. 28.
Andrew H. Smith .....	Portland .....	Dec. 15, 1905	Hon. Dis. Aug. 28.
FIRST DIVISION.			
		DATE OF RANK.	
<i>Ensign.</i> Louis S. Heseltine .....	Portland .....	June 12, 1907	Promoted Lieutenant.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Petty Officers.</i> Herman Brown .....	Portland .....	Aug. 3, 1907	Appt. Chief Master at Arms.
Harold H. Doble .....	Portland .....	Mar. 1, 1908	Re-enlisted. Appt. Chief B. M.
Cyril D. Bond .....	Portland .....	Mar. 1, 1908	Re-enl. Appt. B. M. 1st Cl.
Leroy D. Moulton .....	Portland .....	Dec. 19, 1907	
Joseph F. Burke .....	Portland .....	Jan. 17, 1906	
Frank MacDonald .....	Portland .....	Feb. 7, 1906	
Thomas D. St. Clair .....	Portland .....	Oct. 25, 1908	Re-enlisted.
<i>Seamen.</i> Bachelder, Perley L. ....	Portland .....	Mar. 13, 1907	
Bennett, William W. ....	Portland .....	May 8, 1907	
Carrigan, Fred A. ....	Portland .....	Feb. 7, 1906	Discharged Sept. 24.
Christensen, Harry .....	So. Portland .....	May 8, 1907	
Christensen, Leroy E. ....	Portland .....	Oct. 3, 1906	
Daly, Leslie S. ....	Portland .....	Oct. 7, 1907	
Dougherty, William .....	Portland .....	May 16, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 23.
Frohoek, Clarence K. ....	Portland .....	Sept. 4, 1907	Hon. Dis. April 3.
Hall, Fred S. ....	Portland .....	Jan. 23, 1907	
Hill, Arthur G. ....	Portland .....	Aug. 7, 1907	
Johnson, Philip W. ....	Portland .....	May 1, 1907	Hon. Dis. Jan. 6.
Larochelle, James A. ....	Portland .....	May 22, 1907	
Lewis, Charles W. ....	So. Portland .....	Aug. 8, 1906	Hon. Dis. Aug. 28.
Libby, Melville E. ....	Portland .....	Aug. 12, 1907	
Little, Paul A. ....	Portland .....	Mar. 20, 1907	Discharged June 20.
Lobdell, James G. ....	Portland .....	May 30, 1907	Hon. Dis. Oct. 19.
Logan, Walter H. ....	Portland .....	July 12, 1905	Discharged April 13.
Maddox, Charles E. ....	Portland .....	July 10, 1907	
Moran, George H. ....	Portland .....	Oct. 2, 1907	
Murphy, Charles H. ....	Portland .....	May 22, 1907	Discharged Jan. 6.
Sinclair, William C. ....	Portland .....	Nov. 23, 1907	
Stevens, Harold T. ....	Portland .....	Oct. 2, 1907	
Strout, Robert F. ....	So. Portland .....	Oct. 25, 1905	Hon. Dis. Oct. 24.
Waltz, Edward T. ....	Portland .....	June 2, 1907	Hon. Dis. June 20.
Waugh, Harry W. ....	Portland .....	Mar. 25, 1907	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Clark, William E. ....	Portland .....	Sept. 18, 1908	
Finch, Henry O. ....	Portland .....	Jan. 8, 1908	
Jellison, Frank .....	Portland .....	July 29, 1908	
Patchin, Raymond D. ....	Portland .....	Dec. 30, 1908	
Reed, Harry C. ....	Portland .....	Mar. 18, 1908	
Strout, Arthur S. ....	So. Portland .....	April 8, 1908	
Wilson, Charles W. ....	Portland .....	Mar. 18, 1908	

## Record of Lieut. Louis S. Heseltine's Ship's Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
SECOND DIVISION.			
Lieutenant (J. G.)			
Fred S. Twitchell.....	Portland....	April 11, 1906	Hon. Dis. April 9.
Petty Officers.			
Harold S. Davis.....	Portland....	Jan. 29, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Charles L. Morgan.....	Portland....	May 6, 1906	Appt. Ch. Q. M., H. Q.
George T. Harding.....	Portland....	Feb. 8, 1908	Re-enlisted.
Stephen A. Beaulieu.....	Portland....	June 26, 1907	Hon. Dis. May 4.
Fred G. Ward.....	Portland....	Jan. 26, 1906	
Elery V. Berrick.....	Portland....	May 16, 1905	Hon. Dis. May 15.
Francis M. Waters.....	Portland....	July 12, 1905	Hon. Dis. July 11.
Seamen.			
Berry, Charles A.....	Portland....	June 26, 1907	
Bradley, Frank A.....	Portland....	Dec. 31, 1906	Hon. Dis. May 4.
Buckley, Harry F.....	Portland....	Mar. 29, 1907	Hon. Dis. Aug. 28.
Campbell, Wallace J.....	Portland....	Jan. 24, 1906	Hon. Dis. Oct. 9.
Christy, James A.....	Portland....	Dec. 7, 1907	
Conley, Stephen J.....	Portland....	July 25, 1906	
Donovan, Daniel H.....	Portland....	Feb. 16, 1907	
Dresser, Joseph W.....	So. Portland.	Oct. 14, 1907	
Durgin, Austin B.....	Portland....	Oct. 17, 1906	Appointed Yeo. 3d Class.
Durgin, Maurice B.....	Portland....	Aug. 15, 1906	
Farr, Harry M.....	Portland....	Dec. 31, 1905	
Fickett, Maynard L.....	Portland....	April 4, 1906	
Ginn, Earl S.....	Portland....	July 2, 1906	
Hargadon, William L.....	Portland....	Nov. 20, 1907	
How, George H.....	Portland....	Sept. 13, 1905	Hon. Dis. Jan. 20.
Kelley, Richard M.....	So. Portland.	Nov. 14, 1906	Hon. Dis. Jan. 20.
Meserve, Clinton W.....	Westbrook....	June 26, 1907	Discharged May 4.
Reynolds, Carl W.....	Portland....	Nov. 27, 1907	
Sparrow, Winfield C.....	So. Portland.	Aug. 1, 1906	Appointed Q. M. 1st Class.
Steele, Henry H.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	
Stevens, Charles D.....	Portland....	May 11, 1906	Hon. Dis. Sept. 21.
Stowell, Daniel W.....	Portland....	April 10, 1907	
Sylvester, George.....	Portland....	April 18, 1906	Discharged May 4.
Wagner, Ernest C.....	Portland....	Aug. 14, 1907	Appointed Corporal.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Black, Archie W.....	Portland....	Jan. 29, 1905	Hon. Dis. Aug. 28.
Elliott, John.....	Portland....	July 15, 1908	
Given, Fred H.....	Portland....	June 24, 1908	
Gould, Ernest E.....	Portland....	Sept. 30, 1908	
Greenwood, Louis D.....	Portland....	July 22, 1908	Hon. Dis. Oct. 16.
Hutchins, Edward N.....	Portland....	April 27, 1908	
McLellan, John.....	Portland....	Mar. 9, 1908	Hon. Dis. May 23.
Mohan, Charles L.....	Portland....	June 11, 1908	
Pinkham, George O.....	Portland....	Dec. 23, 1908	
Ronan, Timothy H.....	Portland....	July 15, 1908	
Shaw, Eugene F.....	Portland....	July 22, 1908	
Watling, Jubal G.....	Portland....	Mar. 21, 1908	Hon. Dis. May 4.
Weymouth, Guy L.....	Portland....	June 8, 1908	Ensign.
York, Lester A.....	Portland....	May 4, 1908	Hon. Dis. Aug. 28.

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.												
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	Aggregate.
2				2	56				56											58

## Present Organization of Ship's Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Louis S. Heseltine	Lieutenant	Portland	Mar. 4, 1908
	Lieutenant (J. G.) Executive Officer and Adjutant		
Herman Brown	Chief Master at Arms	Portland	Oct. 1, 1908
Charles L. Morgan	Chief Quartermaster	Portland	Oct. 1, 1908
FIRST DIVISION.			
Harold H. Doble	Ensign		
	Chief B. M.	Portland	Nov. 1, 1908
	B. M. 1st Cl.		
Cyril D. Bond	G. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	July 25, 1907
Leroy D. Moulton	Q. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	Dec. 18, 1907
Joseph F. Burke	Q. M. 3d Cl.	Portland	Oct. 30, 1907
Frank MacDonald	Yeo. 3d Cl.	Portland	July 25, 1907
Thomas D. St. Clair	Coxswain	Portland	July 25, 1907
SECOND DIVISION.			
Guy L. Weymouth	Ensign	Portland	April 22, 1908
Harold S. Davis	Chief G. M.	Portland	June 20, 1906
	B. M. 1st Cl.		
George T. Harding	G. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	Nov. 25, 1907
Winfield C. Sparrow	Q. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	July 8, 1908
Fred G. Ward	Q. M. 3d Cl.	Portland	Nov. 25, 1907
Austin B. Durgin	Yeo. 3d Cl.	Portland	July 8, 1908
Ernest C. Wagner	Coxswain	Portland	Aug. 1, 1908



Record of the Medical Department—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1907.			
Grant, Percy T. ....	Waterville. . . . .	June 1, 1908	1st Class. Appointed Sergeant.
McAlary, Frederick D. ....	Waterville. . . . .	April 14, 1908	
Norton, Ulysses C. ....	Jonesport. . . . .	Jan. 7, 1908	
Towne, John G. ....	Waterville. . . . .	Mar. 7, 1908	
ASSIGNED TO DUTY WITH THE NAVAL RESERVE.			
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assistant Surgeon.</i>		DATE OF RANK.	
George H. Turner. ....	Portland. . . . .	Mar. 28, 1908	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1908.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.							
For duty.	On special duty.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
8		8	24		24											32

Present Organization of Department.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
James B. O'Neill. ....	Colonel and Surg. Gen. ....	Portland. . . . .	Jan. 5, 1905
Edwin M. Fuller. ....	Major and Surgeon. ....	Bath. . . . .	Nov. 8, 1893
Bial F. Bradbury. ....	Major and Surgeon. ....	Norway. . . . .	April 15, 1896
James F. Hill. ....	Capt. and Assistant Surgeon	Waterville. . . . .	Mar. 1, 1900
Charles L. Cragin. ....	Capt. and Assistant Surgeon	Portland. . . . .	June 4, 1906
Fred A. Chandler. ....	1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surg.	Addison. . . . .	April 3, 1900
George H. Turner. ....	Lieut. (J. G.) and Asst. Surg.	Portland. . . . .	Mar. 28, 1906
Clarence F. Kendall. ....	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg. . . .	Biddeford. . . . .	July 5, 1906
Henry A. Mansfield. ....	1st Cl. Sergeant. ....	Jonesport. . . . .	Dec. 30, 1907
Fred E. Wheeler. ....	1st Cl. Sergeant. ....	Paris. . . . .	July 30, 1903
Frank E. DeCoster. ....	Sergeant. ....	Norway. . . . .	July 30, 1906
Cornelius J. Murphy. ....	Sergeant. ....	Auburn. . . . .	Aug. 11, 1906
Clyde H. Merrill. ....	Sergeant. ....	Auburn. . . . .	July 23, 1907
John G. Towne. ....	Sergeant. ....	Waterville. . . . .	April 1, 1903
Walter P. Cullinan. ....	Sergeant. ....	Norway. . . . .	April 24, 1903

NOTE—Contents of this page should be read as a continuation of page 43.

## TABLE K.

### REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

---

#### PURCHASED FROM STATE APPROPRIATION.

Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	\$731 20
Clothing and equipage.....	998 99
Camp equipage.....	741 61
Military publications.....	231 85
Miscellaneous tools and supplies.....	33 75
Total.....	\$2,737 40

Drawn from United States under Annual Allotment, Act of Congress amending Section 1661, Revised Statutes.

Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	\$2,381 20
Clothing and equipage.....	20,631 85
Medical and hospital supplies.....	576 71
Military publications.....	252 14
Signal supplies.....	40 00
Total.....	\$23,881 90

Military Property Received, Transferred and Remaining on  
Hand December 31, 1908.

Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Class I. Field Guns.</i>						
Six-pounder bronze guns . . . . .						12
Light 12-pounder bronze guns . . . . .						3
Gatling guns cal. 45 . . . . .	2				2	
<i>Class II. Carriages for Field Guns.</i>						
Carriages and limbers for 6-pdr. guns . . . . .						12
Carriages and limbers for 12-pdr. guns . . . . .	2				2	3
Carriages and limbers for Gatling guns . . . . .						
Field carriage with ammunition chests . . . . .	1				1	
<i>Class IV. Artillery Equipment and Implements.</i>						
Artillery harness sets . . . . .						8
Artillery paulins . . . . .	10				10	1
Battery forge and limber . . . . .						1
Battery wagon . . . . .						1
Gatling gun covers . . . . .	2				2	1
Gunners' haversacks . . . . .						9
Handspikes . . . . .						22
Horse collars . . . . .						64
Hames, pairs . . . . .						47
Lanyards . . . . .	6				6	6
Loin straps . . . . .						58
Pendulum hausses . . . . .						3
Pendulum hausses sockets . . . . .						2
Pendulum gun-sights . . . . .						2
Powder pouches . . . . .						1
Pole straps . . . . .						1
Primer pouches . . . . .						1
Priming wires . . . . .	6				6	
Range finders . . . . .						1
Sponges and rammers . . . . .	7				7	
Sponge buckets . . . . .						3
Tar buckets . . . . .						2
Thumb stalls . . . . .	23				23	4
Traces, long . . . . .						96
Traces, short . . . . .						18
Valises . . . . .						27
Vents for 12-pdr. guns . . . . .						1
Worms . . . . .						4
Worms and staves . . . . .						1
Cam extractors . . . . .	2				2	
Drifts . . . . .	2				2	
Feed magazines . . . . .	2				2	
Lock screw drivers . . . . .	2				2	
Oilers . . . . .	2				2	
Pin wrenches . . . . .	2				2	
Pointing levers . . . . .	2				2	
Riveting hammers . . . . .	2				2	
Screw wrenches . . . . .	2				2	
Screw drivers, small . . . . .	2				2	
Screw drivers, T . . . . .	2				2	
Wiping rods, brass . . . . .	2				2	



## Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Class VI. Artillery Ammunition.</i>						
Boxes fixed ammunition 12 pounder.....					9	
Friction primers.....	257				257	268
Rounds fixed case 12 pounder.....						12
Rounds fixed cannister 12 pounder.....						12
Rounds fixed shell 12 pounder.....						67
Rounds saluting powder, 12 pounder.....	128				128	
100 lb. metallic powder barrel.....	1				1	
<i>Class VII. Small Arms.</i>						
Flint lock muskets, 1776.....						1
Springfield rifles, cal. 45.....	2				2	43
Springfield cadet rifles, cal. 45.....						168
U. S. magazine rifles, cal. 30.....	1,687	1,560	980		2,267	
U. S. magazine rifles, cal. 22.....	102				102	
Revolvers, Colts, cal. 38.....	40				40	
Artillery sabres.....						49
N. C. O. swords with steel scabbards.....	20				20	
Musicians swords with steel scabbards.....	5				5	
Hospital knives and scabbards.....	17				17	
Officers swords and belts.....						6
<i>Appendages for Small Arms,</i>						
Barrack cleaning rods, cal. 30.....	380	292	200		472	
Barrack cleaning rods, cal. 22.....	102				102	25
Barrel reflectors.....						89
Cleaning rods, first section.....	1,578		990		588	
Cleaning rods, second and third sections.....	3,153		1,997		1,156	
Covers for breech mechanism.....	1,029				1,029	
Field cleaners.....						40
Front sight and muzzle covers.....	2,285	1,560	960		2,885	
Marking outfit.....	1				1	
Ramrods for galley practise, cal. 22.....	102				102	
Reloading and cleaning tools, cal. 30, sets.....	30		14		16	
Reloading tools, cal. 45.....						
Screw drivers, cal. 30.....	546	316	110		752	
Screw drivers, revolver.....	40				40	
Small arm oilers.....	2,091		967		1,124	
Stencil outfits, complete.....	29				29	
U. S. cleaners with wire brush.....						120
Wooden wiping rods, cal. 30.....						12
Cleaning thongs.....	20	1,560			1,580	
Oiler and thong cases.....	20	1,560			1,580	
Holders for gallery practise rifles, cal. 22.....	510	50			560	
<i>Class IX. Horse Equipment.</i>						
Bridles.....	9				9	
Bridle reins.....	9				9	
Curb straps.....	9				9	
Curb bits.....	9				9	
Curry combs.....						1
Headstalls.....	9				9	
Housings for Major General.....	1				1	
Housings for Brigadier General.....	2				2	

Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	268	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	43	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	168	168	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,267	.....	.....	1,689	698	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	26	22	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	9	9	.....
.....	.....	.....	49	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	8	8	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	12	9	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	472	.....	.....	59	84	15
.....	.....	.....	25	127	.....	.....	8	10	.....
.....	.....	.....	89	89	.....	.....	7	6	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	588	.....	.....	34	75	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,156	.....	.....	77	93	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	40	40	.....	.....	11	17	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,885	.....	.....	170	344	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	25	24	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	6	5	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	752	.....	.....	47	75	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,124	.....	.....	46	33	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	11	14	.....
.....	.....	.....	120	120	.....	.....	8	7	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,580	.....	.....	129	243	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,580	.....	.....	130	252	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	560	.....	.....	129	110	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Class IX—Concluded.</i>						
Housings for general officers . . . . .	3				3	
Housings felt . . . . .					1	4
Repair kits, complete . . . . .	1				1	
Saddles, complete . . . . .	9				9	18
Saddle cloths for staff officers . . . . .	9				9	
Saddle blankets . . . . .						8
Spurs, pairs . . . . .	9				9	
Spur straps, pairs . . . . .	9				9	
Saddle cloths dress for general officers without insignia . . . . .	2				2	
<i>Insignia for Dress Saddle Cloths.</i>						
Adjutant General's department, pairs . . . . .	1				1	
Inspector General's department, pairs . . . . .	3				3	
Judge Advocate General's department, pairs . . . . .	1				1	
Subsistence department, pairs . . . . .	1				1	
Medical department, pairs . . . . .	1				1	
Aid-de-camp, pairs . . . . .	4				4	
Stars for general officers . . . . .	3				3	
<i>Infantry Equipment.</i>						
Arm chests . . . . .	180	156	98		238	
Arm chests, revolvers . . . . .	1				1	
Arm lockers . . . . .		30			30	
Barrels, cal. 22, with receivers . . . . .	50				50	
Bayonets, cal. 30 . . . . .	1,715	1,560	980		2,295	
Bayonet scabbards, cal. 30 . . . . .	1,709	1,560	1,000		2,269	
Bayonet scabbards, cal. 45 . . . . .						172
Blanket bags . . . . .						
Blanket bag shoulder straps, pairs . . . . .						
Blanket bag great coat straps, pairs . . . . .	71				71	
Blanket roll straps, sets of . . . . .	1,500				1,500	
Canteens . . . . .	1,856	300			2,156	311
Canteen straps . . . . .						
Canteen corks and chains . . . . .	150				150	
Canteen covers . . . . .	900	500			1,400	
Canteen-haversack straps . . . . .	3,302		1,370		1,932	
Cartridge belts, woven, cal. 38 . . . . .	45				45	
Cartridge belts, cal. 30 . . . . .	1,324		660		664	
Web cartridge belts, cal. 45 . . . . .						
Cartridge belts model 1903 . . . . .	569	991			1,560	
Suspenders . . . . .	569	991			1,560	
Web canteen straps . . . . .	569	991			1,560	
Haversack hooks . . . . .	1,138				1,138	
Cartridge boxes McKeever, cal. 30 . . . . .	100	1,400			1,500	
Cartridge boxes, revolver . . . . .	16				16	
Cartridge boxes, old style . . . . .						304
Gun slings . . . . .	1,500	1,560			3,060	
Knives . . . . .	2,591				2,591	
Forks . . . . .	2,588				2,588	
Spoons . . . . .	2,598				2,598	
Meat cans . . . . .	1,653	400			2,053	317
Tin cups . . . . .	1,613	400			2,013	317
Haversacks . . . . .	1,662	125			1,787	
Revolver holsters . . . . .	40				40	



Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908	Total military property December 31, 1908	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
			4	3					
				4					
				1					
			18	27					
				9					
			8	8					
				9					
				9					
				2					
				1					
				3					
				1					
				1					
				4					
				3					
				238			2	3	
				31					
				50					
				2,295			676	692	62
				2,269			675	687	62
			172	172	172				
				71					
			311	1,500			664	679	
				2,467			760	756	65
				150				30	
				1,400					
				1,932			160	210	59
				45			9	9	
				1,984			13	15	
								3	
				1,560			672	672	62
				1,560			672	672	62
				1,560			670	671	62
				1,138			1,352	1,120	124
				1,500			704	700	
			304	16					16
				304					
				3,060			687	701	62
				2,591			781	812	
				2,588			774	810	
				2,598			779	811	
			317	2,370			737	763	
			317	2,330			745	785	
				1,787			731	759	62
				40			9	8	16

## Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Infantry Equipment—Concluded.</i>						
Revolver cartridge belts, Inf. . . . .	65				65	
Waist belts N. C. O. and musicians. . . . .	48				48	21
Waist belt with buckles, russet. . . . .	100	1,400			1,500	
Sliding frogs for N. C. O. waist belts. . . . .	28				28	
Waist belts with buckles. . . . .	30				30	
<i>Part 1. Class 9. Section 1.</i>						
Hospital Corps knives. . . . .	47				47	
Scabbards for Hospital Corps knives. . . . .	47				47	
<i>Class VIII. Ammunition.</i>						
Blank cartridges, cal. 30. . . . .	36,000	1,891	37,891			
Ball cartridges, cal. 30. . . . .	72,240	300,102	210,923		161,419	
Multi-ball cartridges, cal. 30. . . . .	30,000		23,240		6,760	
Dummy cartridges, cal. 30. . . . .		1,000			1,000	
Guard cartridges, cal. 30. . . . .		30,000			30,000	
Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38. . . . .	25,000		22,300		2,700	
Gallery practice cartridges, cal. 30. . . . .						
Gallery practice round balls, cal. 30. . . . .	131,525	11,475	143,000			
Cartridge primers, cal. 30. . . . .	59,000	10,000	69,000			
Gallery cartridges, cal. 22. . . . .			79,243			
Gallery cartridges, long, cal. 22. . . . .						149,050
Gallery cartridges, short, cal. 22. . . . .						
<i>Class X. Target Materials.</i>						
Belgian aiming devices. . . . .		4			4	
Gallery practice. . . . .						19,175
Sliding target, 6x6. . . . .	1				1	
Light interior frames, 4x6. . . . .	1				1	
Light interior frames, 6x6. . . . .	1				1	
Light interior frames, 6x12. . . . .	1				1	
Target frames D, steel. . . . .	25				25	
Target frames E, steel. . . . .	25				25	
Marking disks and staves, short range. . . . .	20				20	
Marking disks and staves, mid range. . . . .	10				10	
Marking disks and staves, long range. . . . .	5				5	
Pasters, black. . . . .	41,000	50,000	52,000		39,000	2,000
Pasters, white. . . . .	138,000	100,000	109,000		129,000	5,000
Paper targets, A. . . . .	1,289		502		787	
Paper targets, B. . . . .	1,124		274		850	
Paper targets, C. . . . .	1,200		91		1,109	
Paper targets, F. . . . .	126		53		73	
Paper targets, K. . . . .	80		27		53	
Paper silhouettes, D. . . . .	801		107		694	
Paper silhouettes, E. . . . .	800		107		693	
Cloth silhouettes, D. . . . .	10		6		4	
Cloth silhouettes, E. . . . .	10		6		4	
Streamers. . . . .	3				3	
Sand glasses, 20-second. . . . .	2				2	
Sand glasses, 30-second. . . . .	2				2	

Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
				65					16
			21	69			8	10	
				1,500			32	32	4
				28			716	709	
				30			8	6	4
				47					
				47					
							750		
				161,419			11,825	16,908	1,245
				6,760			30,000	2,000	
				1,000					
				30,000			11,220	11,840	
							1,700	3,100	
								2,490	
							67,500	53,000	5,000
				149,050			58,650	48,100	4,200
30,000	10,825		19,175	4			1,700	3,000	1,300
				1					
				1					
				1					
				1					
				25			1		
				25			1		
				20			4		
				10			3		
				5					
			2,000	43,000			3,900	7,700	
			5,000	134,000			8,500	11,700	
				787			39	78	
				850			27	55	
				1,109			14	10	
				73			13	2	
				53					
				694					4
				693					4
				4					
				4					
				3			1		
				2					
				2					

## Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Small Parts and Accouterments for Springfield Rifle, cal. 45.</i>						
Barrels.....						
Ramrods.....						
Rear sights, model 1901.....						
Front sights.....						
Main springs.....						
Butt plates.....						
Bands, upper.....						
Bands, lower.....						
Hammers.....						
Screw drivers.....						
Tumbler punches.....						
Breech blocks.....						
Cartridge boxes, McKeever.....						
Cartridge boxes.....						
<i>Class VII. Section I.</i>						
Barrels with receivers.....	5				5	
Cocking piece.....						
Extractors.....	46				46	
Front sights.....	125				125	
Front sight pins.....	137				137	
Firing pins.....	375				375	
Guards complete.....	6				6	
Lower bands.....	78				78	
Main springs.....	49				49	
Rear sights complete, 1902.....	97				97	
Rear sight screws, front.....	22				22	
Rear sight screws, rear.....	29				29	
Sears.....	32				32	
Sear springs.....						
Stocks, wood part.....	209				209	
Upper bands.....	37				37	
Bolts.....	41				41	
Broken shell extractors.....						75
Butt plates, complete.....	15				15	
Butt plate screws, large.....	15				15	
Butt plate screws, small.....	18				18	
Butt swivels, complete.....	35				35	
Carriers and followers, complete.....	32				32	
Cut offs, complete.....	42				42	
Ejectors.....	38				38	
Ejector pins.....	56				56	
Follower pins.....	12				12	
Gates.....	33				33	
Guard screws, front.....	19				19	
Guard screws, rear.....	21				21	
Hand guards, complete, model 1901.....	140				140	
Hinge bars, complete.....	37				37	
Lower band pins.....	103				103	
Magazine springs.....	62				62	
Safety locks, complete.....	15				15	
Side plates.....	14				14	
Side plate screws.....	56				56	
Sleeves.....	34				34	



## Ordnance and

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Class VII. Section I—Concluded.</i>						
Strikers . . . . .	26	50			76	
Triggers . . . . .	25				25	
Trigger pins . . . . .	25				25	
Upper band screws . . . . .	26				26	
Lower band screws . . . . .	90				90	
Stacking swivels . . . . .	113				113	
Stacking swivel screws . . . . .	147				147	
Butt swivel plate screws . . . . .	188				188	
Extractor pins . . . . .	100				100	
Extractor rivets . . . . .	80				80	
Extractor springs . . . . .	100				100	
Bases, fixed . . . . .	98				98	
Bases, movable . . . . .	98				98	
Base screw washers . . . . .	97				97	
Base springs . . . . .	97				97	
Base spring screws . . . . .	98				98	
Binder screws . . . . .	92				92	
Drift slide pins . . . . .	61				61	
Rear sight joint pins . . . . .	84				84	
Leaves . . . . .	58				58	
Slides . . . . .	59				59	
Slide caps . . . . .	58				58	
Slide cap pins . . . . .	52				52	
Slide screws . . . . .	93				93	
Lower band swivels . . . . .	90				90	
Binders . . . . .	96				96	
Slide cap screws . . . . .	64				64	
Drift slide with pins . . . . .	91	624			715	
Hand guards, complete, model 1902 . . . . .	50				50	
Rear sights, complete, model 1901 . . . . .	100				100	
Rear sight base screws, rear, model 1901 . . . . .	50				50	
Rear sight leaf slide binding screws, model 1901 . . . . .	100				100	
<i>Badges and Medals.</i>						
Badges, silver . . . . .						
Badges, gold . . . . .						
Medals, sharpshooters . . . . .						

Ordnance Stores—Concluded.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. C. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. C. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Clothing.</i>						
Blankets, woolen, gray	356				356	1,215
Blankets, woolen, olive-drab		150			150	
Blankets, woolen, red						192
Blouses	1,017				1,017	814
Breast cords, Infantry	100	2,069			2,169	
Cap badges, Infantry						3,233
Caps, forage	529				529	1,332
Caps, dress	100	1,715			1,815	
Cap ornaments, letters, numbers, cross rifles and crossed cannon	1,899				1,899	
Chevrons, pairs:						
N. C. S., Color, 1st Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major	358	46			404	36
Sergeants and Co. Q. M. Sergeants	892	128			1,020	18
Corporals and Company Cooks	1,364	210			1,574	248
Hospital Steward and Acting Hospital Steward	12	8			20	
Caduces						50
Service	70	50			120	166
Service in war						139
Chevrons, khaki, pairs:						
N. C. S., Color, 1st Sergeant and Co. Quartermaster Sergeants	132				132	
Sergeants	192				192	
Corporals and Company Cooks	386				386	
1st Class Sergeants, Signal Corps	19				19	3
Sergeants, Signal Corps	38				38	5
Corporals, Signal Corps	52				52	8
Privates	40				40	
Cooks	8				8	68
Coats, canvas	500				500	
Coats, uniform dress	100	2,069			2,169	21
Collar ornaments, Infantry	200	4,601			4,801	11,923
Uniforms, service:						
Overcoats with hood						101
Coats						2,284
Breeches						2,283
Chevrons, pairs	414				414	
Regtl. Sergeant Major						11
Q. M. Sergeant						11
Commissary Sergeant						11
Color Sergeant						6
Battalion Sergeant Major						9
Chief Musician						3
Drum Major						3
Chief Trumpeter						3
1st Class Sergeant						
Sergeants and Privates H. C.	182				182	3
1st Sergeant						31
Q. M. Sergeant						31
Sergeant						129
Corporal						181
Company Cook						31
Coats, khaki	1,616				1,616	
Hats, campaign	1,756				1,756	1,502
Hat cords	3,335	500			3,835	615
Hat letters and numbers, brass	5,020				5,020	4,395
Leggings, pairs	2,150	700			2,850	685



Stores.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificates of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
			1,215	1,571			746	757	58
			192	150					
			814	1,922					
350			3,583	1,831			658	548	
			1,332	2,169			712	709	
				3,583			747	911	
				1,332			540	395	
				1,815			723	697	
				1,899					
			36	440			67	73	
			18	1,038			242	207	
			248	1,822			325	299	
				20					
10			50	50			13	13	
			176	286			127	125	
			139	139			36	16	
				132			32	7	
				192			36	1	
				386			96	7	
			3	22					
			5	43					
			8	60					
				40					
			68	76					
				500					
1,910			21	2,190			742	706	
			12,833	17,634			3,031	3,089	
1				102			49	40	
25			2,309	2,309			783	777	
15			2,298	2,298			799	772	
20			420	434			169	237	
				11			2	2	
				11			2	4	
				11			2	4	
				11			2	4	
			6	6			2	2	
				9			3	3	
			3	3			1	3	
			3	3			1	1	
			3	3					
				185					
			31	31					
			31	31					
			129	129					
			181	181					
			31	31					
				1,616			57	75	
275			1,777	3,533			888	907	
			615	4,450			853	932	
			4,395	9,415			1,562	1,196	
			685	3,535			911	971	94

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand-December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Clothing—Concluded.</i>						
Legging lacings, pairs.....	500				500	200
Overcoats and capes.....	243				243	1,486
Ponchos, rubber.....	1,975				1,975	383
Shoes, leather, pairs.....						1
Shoulder straps, khaki, pairs.....	97				97	
Trousers, blue.....	1,053	800			1,853	1,055
Trousers, khaki.....	1,871				1,871	282
Trousers, canvas.....	500				500	
Trousers stripes, pairs.....	594	210			804	764
<i>Books.</i>						
Amb. Corps books.....						
Army Register.....	2				2	
Army Ration, Issue and Conversion Tables.....	11				11	
Books, Regimental.....	12				12	
Books, Company.....						
Letters received.....	33				33	
Index received.....	33				33	
Letters sent.....	33				33	
Index sent.....	33				33	
Order.....	33				33	
Sick report.....	31				31	
Company Fund book.....	2				2	39
Morning report.....	31				31	
Calisthenic Exercises.....	30				30	
Catechism of Outpost Duty.....						65
Catechism Drill Regulations, Inf.....						6
Drill Regulations, Cavalry.....	1				1	5
Drill Regulations, Hospital Corps.....	21				21	18
Drill Regulations, Infantry.....	701				701	373
Drill Regulations, Coast Artillery.....	51				51	
Manual Guard Duty.....	300				300	469
Manual for Army Cooks.....	53				53	
Manual for Court Martial.....	1				1	
Manual for Electrical Instruction and Equipments.....	1				1	
Manual for Quartermasters Serving in the Field.....	6				6	
Manual for Subsistence Department.....	18				18	
Manual for Subsistence Stores.....	36				36	6
Manual of Photography.....	1				1	
Manual of Board of Survey.....	12				12	
Handbook of Telephones.....	1				1	
Notes on Laying and Repairing Submarine Cables.....	1				1	
Digest of Opinions, Judge Advocate Gen.....	1				1	
Military Laws, U. S., Davis.....	1				1	
Soldiers Handbook.....	1				1	
Field Service Regulations.....	201				201	
Small Arms Firing Regulations.....	650				650	28
Correspondence books.....	30				30	
Handbook for Hospital Corps.....	10				10	
Manual for Q. M. Department, 1904.....	50				50	



## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Books—Concluded.</i>						
Manual for Medical Department, 1906.	13				13	
Manual for Bayonet Exercises.	500				500	
Manual for Pay Department.	1				1	
Troops in Campaign.	1				1	
Ordnance Instruction Books.	3				3	
Service of Security and Information.	6				6	
Soldiers' Hand Book, U. S. A.	4				4	
Manual of Arms.						168
Modern Rifle Shooting.						30
G. O. Book.						10
Notes and Suggestions.						6
S. O. Book.						9
Order file.						330
Roster 1st Regiment.						
Property books.						90
Regulations National Guard.						102
Trumpeters Handbook.						2
Rubber stamp and rack.						12
Gunner's Examiner.						25
Officers' Manual.						55
Laws and Customs, Riot Duty						1
U. S. A. Regulations.	151				151	
Company Enlistment.						64
Company, Descriptive.						24
Company, Duty Roster.						24
Target Record.						28
Record.						22
Roll.						31
Roll, Regimental.						2
Binding Cases.						2
Letter File Cases.						2
Rifleman's Score Book.						2
Military Courtesy.						1
Roster N. C. Officers.						4
Post Guard Report.						1
Manual of Adjutant.						1
Tripler's Manual.						1
Post Morning Report.						1
Regimental, Descriptive.						2
Roster, Descriptive.						3
Roster, Com. Officers.						1
<i>Camp and Garrison Equipage.</i>						
Axes.	319				319	12
Ax helves.	319				319	18
Ax slings.	355				355	
Bed sacks.	865				865	574
Bed sheets.						4
Bedsteads, iron.						
Brooms, corn.						67
Brushes.						
Brushes, scrubbing.						
Bugles.						
Camp kettles.	335				335	63

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
				13			4	3	1
				500			170	186	
				1					
				3			3		6
				6				1	
				4					
			168	168			11	39	
			30	30			11	9	2
			10	10				2	
			6	6					
			9	9				2	
			330	330			14	46	
							1		1
			90	90			14	15	1
			102	102			36	36	2
			2	2				1	
			12	12				1	
			25	25			12	9	
			55	55			48	51	
			1	1					
				151			28	22	1
			64	64			14	12	2
			24	24			16	15	2
			24	24			12	10	
			28	28			12	16	
			22	22			10	9	1
			31	31			15	14	1
			2	2			1	1	
			2	2			2	3	
			2	2			1	1	
			2	2			1	1	
			1	1			1	1	
			4	4			1	2	
			1	1			1	1	
			1	1				1	
			1	1				1	
			1	1			1	1	
			2	2			1	1	
			3	3				3	
			1	1			1		
			12	331					1
			18	337					
				355					
			574	1,439					
			4	4					
			67	67					
2			65	400					

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Camp and Garrison Equipage—Concluded.</i>						
Camp stools . . . . .						483
Chairs . . . . .						80
Chairs, barrack . . . . .						
Desks, field . . . . .	2				2	34
Desk and chair . . . . .						
Desks, office . . . . .						2
Desk, typewriter . . . . .						
Drums . . . . .	8				8	11
Drum cases . . . . .	8				8	3
Drum heads, batter . . . . .						5
Drum heads, snare . . . . .						
Drum rods . . . . .						
Drum slings . . . . .	8				8	7
Drum snares, sets . . . . .						
Drum sticks, pairs . . . . .	8				8	6
Drum stick carriages . . . . .	8				8	3
Fifes . . . . .	4				4	2
File—Co. letters received . . . . .						
File, Shannon . . . . .						
<i>Colors.</i>						
Belt and sling . . . . .						4
Cord and tassel . . . . .	1				1	4
Cases . . . . .	1				1	4
National . . . . .	1	2			3	
Regimental . . . . .						
Garrison . . . . .	1				1	1
Field hospital . . . . .	4				4	
General hospital . . . . .	2				2	
<i>Flags, Etc.</i>						
Post . . . . .	2				2	
Storm and Recruiting . . . . .	2				2	23
Halvards Guard Post . . . . .	1				1	1
Staffs . . . . .	1	2			3	
Hammocks . . . . .						
Flag covers . . . . .						
Hand litters . . . . .	12				12	7
Hand litter slings . . . . .	17				17	
Hatchets . . . . .	344				344	
Hatchet helves . . . . .	344				344	
Hatchet slings . . . . .	455				455	
Lanterns . . . . .						72
Mattresses . . . . .	302				302	1,091
Mattress covers . . . . .	304				304	66
Mess pans . . . . .	797				797	292
Pickaxes . . . . .	230				230	
Pickax helves . . . . .	230				230	
Pillows . . . . .	1,322				1,322	158
Pillow cases . . . . .	1,389				1,389	324
Pots, iron . . . . .						
Shovels . . . . .	150				150	20
Spades . . . . .	146				146	
Stamps marking . . . . .						

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. C. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. C. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
24			483	483					
			80	80					
			24	24					
			34	36			13	14	
			2	2			1	1	
							1	1	
			11	19					
			3	11					
			5	5					
			7	15					
			6	14					
			3	11					
			2	6					
							1		
							2		
			4	4					
			4	5			2	4	
1			4	5			2	2	
			1	4					
			1	2					
				4					
				2					
			23	25			5	10	
			1	2			1		
				3					
			7	19				4	
				17			5	1	
				344			5	1	
				344					
				455					
			72	72					
			1,091	1,393					69
			66	370					69
			292	1,089					
				230					
				230					
			158	1,480					
			324	1,713					
			20	170					
				146					

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Flags, Etc.—Concluded.</i>						
Stencil alphabets, sets . . . . .						
Stencil numbers, sets . . . . .						
Stencil plates, complete . . . . .						
Stoves, tent conical . . . . .	1				1	94
Stoves, oil . . . . .						1
Stoves, cooking . . . . .						1
Ranges, large, field . . . . .	32				32	
Stovepipe joints . . . . .	3				3	
Tents:						
Common . . . . .	14				14	4
Common poles, ridge . . . . .	14				14	4
Common poles, upright . . . . .	28				28	8
Conical wall . . . . .	142	12			154	27
Conical wall, poles . . . . .	162	12			174	27
Conical wall tripods . . . . .	162	12			174	
Hospital . . . . .	10				10	2
Hospital flies . . . . .	15				15	
Hospital poles, ridge . . . . .	10				10	2
Hospital poles, upright . . . . .	20				20	4
Shelter halves . . . . .	1,675				1,675	
Shelter poles . . . . .	2,164				2,164	
Wall . . . . .	147				147	1
Wall flies . . . . .	187				187	35
Wall poles, ridge . . . . .	220				220	37
Wall poles, upright . . . . .	440				440	114
Tent pegs . . . . .						
Pins, large . . . . .	3,600				3,600	
Pins, small . . . . .	13,088	576			13,664	
Storage . . . . .	2				2	
Flies, storage . . . . .	4				4	
Poles, storage . . . . .	2				2	
Pins, shelter . . . . .	8,096				8,096	
Chains for conical wall tent, sets . . . . .	14				14	
Tent slips No. 2 . . . . .						
Tent slips No. 3 . . . . .						
Tent straps, pole, conical wall . . . . .	142	12			154	27
Trumpets with E. M. P . . . . .	129				129	
Trumpet cords and tassels . . . . .	180				180	13
Trumpets . . . . .						
Typewriter, No. 3 Underwood . . . . .						
<i>Tableware, China and Glass.</i>						
Bowls . . . . .						16
Dinner plates . . . . .						856
Gravy boats . . . . .						3
Meat plates . . . . .						
Mustard pots . . . . .						
Pepper boxes . . . . .						99
Pickle dishes . . . . .						
Salt cellars . . . . .						120
Saucers . . . . .						681
Sirup pitchers . . . . .						
Soup plates . . . . .						
Sugar bowls . . . . .						121



Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. C. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. C. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
6			94	95					
			1	1					
			7	7					
				32					
				3					
			4	18					
			4	18					
			8	36					
			27	181					1
			27	201					1
				174					1
			2	12					
			2	15					
			4	12					
				24					
				1,675			724	727	
				2,164			736	737	
			1	148					
			35	232					
			37	257					
			114	554					
				3,600			3,085	3,391	48
				13,664					
				2					
				4					
				2					
				8,096			3,597	3,812	
				14					
			27	181					
				129					
			13	193			28	27	
							23	26	
							1	1	
			16	16					
			856	856					
			3	3					
			99	99					
			120	120					
			681	681					
132			132	132					
			121	121					

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Tableware, China and Glass—Concluded.</i>						
Teacups.....						713
Tumblers.....						193
Vegetable dishes.....						
Water pitchers.....						15
Butter dishes.....						68
Butters, individual.....						166
Goblets.....						70
Pitchers, cream.....						139
Plates, tin.....						1,374
Platters, china.....						110
<i>Tableware and Kitchen Utensils.</i>						
Basting spoons.....						32
Bread knives.....						
Butcher knives.....	8				8	55
Can openers.....	12				12	82
Carving sets.....						6
Chopping bowls.....						33
Cleavers.....	4				4	7
Coffee mills.....						6
Dippers.....						1,130
Dishpans.....						76
Flour sieves.....						9
Frying pans.....						59
Graters.....						
Meat choppers.....						
Meat cutters.....						
Meat forks.....						7
Meat saws.....	2				2	11
Mustard spoons.....						
Scales and weights.....						3
Skimmers.....						1
Soup ladles.....						45
Table forks.....						763
Table knives.....						701
Table spoons.....						799
Teaspoons.....						1,184
Boilers, wash.....						47
Bread-boards.....						1
Broilers.....						64
Cans, milk.....						35
Cans, oil.....						25
Egg beaters.....						4
Hooks, pork.....						1
Ice cream freezer.....						1
Kettles, granite.....						47
Kettles, tea.....						26
Knives, chopping.....						45
Knives, plated.....						84
Knives, cheese.....						1
Nappies.....						240
Pails.....						130
Pans, baking.....						104
Pans, stew.....						81
Potato mashers.....						1

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
125			713	713					
			318	318					
			15	15					
60			68	68					
			226	226					
			70	70					
			139	139					
			1,374	1,374					
			110	110					
			32	32					
			55	63					
			82	94					
			6	6					
			33	33					
			7	11					
			6	6					
			1,130	1,130					
			76	76					
16			9	9					
			75	75					
			7	7					
			11	13					
			3	3					
12			13	13					
			45	45					
			763	763					
			701	701					
84			799	799					
30			1,268	1,268					
			77	77					
			1	1					
			64	64					
8			43	43					
			25	25					
			4	4					
			1	1					
			1	1					
			47	47					
			26	26					
4			49	40					
12			96	96					
			1	1					
			240	240					
36			166	166					
			104	104					
			81	81					
			1	1					

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Tableware and Kitchen Utensils—Continued.</i>						
Pots, bean						17
Pots, coffee						70
Pots, iron						47
Pots, tea						31
Preserve dishes						10
Rolling pins						5
Spoons, basting						32
Spoons, mixing						55
Spoons, plated						180
Sieves, squash						6
Tunnels	8				8	14
Vinegars						8
Wire dish-cleaners						7
<i>Subsistence Property.</i>						
Axes	2				2	
Chairs, revolving						
Chairs						
Desks, roll top						
Tables						
Wash bowls						
Wash pitchers						
Wash stands						73
Box openers	2				2	1
Box scrapers	2				2	
Brooms, counter	2				2	
Brushes						8
Brushes, marking	12				12	
Brushes, stencil	2				2	
Brooms, corn						67
Buckets, galvanized iron						
Bung starters	2				2	
Butcher knives	8				8	49
Butcher steels	2				2	11
Candle-sticks	2				2	
Can openers	12				12	106
Carpenters' braces	2				2	
Cleavers	4				4	7
Commissary chests	4				4	1
Coopers drivers	2				2	
Faucets	6				6	48
Files						15
Hammers						3
Hammers, claw	2				2	8
Handles, ax	2				2	6
Handles, hatchet	2				2	
Handles, hammer	2				2	
Hatchets, claw	2				2	
Lifters						24

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
			17	17					
			70	70					
			47	47					
			31	31					
			10	10					
			5	5					
24			56	56					
48			103	103					
			180	180					
			6	6					
			14	22					
			8	8					
			7	7					
			2	2					
144			144	144					
			73	73					
			1	3					
				2					
				2					
			8	8					
				12					
				2					
			67	67					
				2					
			49	57					
			11	13					
60			60	72					
38			144	156					
				2					
			7	11					
			1	5					
				2					
			48	54					
			15	15					
			3	3					
			8	10					
			6	8					
				2					
				2					
				2					
			24	24					

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Subsistence Property—Concluded.</i>						
Measures, liquid, tin:						
Pint . . . . .	2				2	
Quart . . . . .	2				2	
½ gallon . . . . .	2				2	
Gallon . . . . .	2				2	
Marking pots . . . . .	2				2	
Meat hooks for racks . . . . .	12				12	
Meat hook . . . . .	4				4	
Meat saw blades . . . . .	4				4	
Nail pullers . . . . .	2				2	
Needles, packing . . . . .	12				12	
Saws, crosscut . . . . .	2				2	
Saws, rip . . . . .	2				2	
Scales, counter . . . . .	2				2	
Scoops, large . . . . .	2				2	
Scoops, medium . . . . .	4				4	
Scoops, small . . . . .	2				2	
Screw drivers . . . . .	2				2	6
Stencil plates, brass . . . . .	2				2	
Steelyards . . . . .	2				2	
Tap borers . . . . .	2				2	
Truck . . . . .						1
Sacking, lbs . . . . .	4				4	
Whetstones . . . . .	2				2	
Auger bits . . . . .	26				26	26
Bitstocks . . . . .	2				2	1
Clocks . . . . .						1
Garbage barrels . . . . .						87
Manure forks . . . . .						6
Match safes . . . . .						6
Measures, dry, sets . . . . .						2
Scales, platform, large . . . . .	2				2	2
Scales, platform, small . . . . .	2				2	2
Scales, No. 511 . . . . .						2
Spirit levels . . . . .						1
Square . . . . .						1
Waste baskets . . . . .						8
Wheel barrows . . . . .						1
Wrenches, monkey . . . . .						3
Wrench, stilson . . . . .						1
Paint brush . . . . .						1
<i>Miscellaneous Ambulance Corps Property.</i>						
Ambulance . . . . .						1
First-aid packets . . . . .						20
Harness, double . . . . .						1
Hospital corps pouches . . . . .						20
Oil can . . . . .						1
Lock . . . . .						1
Wagon jack . . . . .						1
Water cask . . . . .						1
Whip . . . . .						1



## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Miscellaneous Signal Corps Property.</i>						
Action Flags.....						10
Cable.....						1
Compasses.....						2
Cipher disks.....						2
Climbers, pairs.....	2				2	3
Dry batteries.....						21
Emergency pouches.....						1
Field glasses, Avizard.....	3				3	
Field messages.....						15
Heliographs.....						2
Jointed staffs, action.....	18				18	31
Line relay.....						1
Battery gauge.....						1
Office wire, pounds.....						2
Pads for climbers.....						3
Pliers, pairs.....	3				3	5
Signal lanterns.....						2
Spark arresters.....						1
Straps for climbers.....	2				2	4
Telegraph keys.....						4
Telescope, brass.....	1				1	
Telephone instruments.....	2				2	
Flags, 4-foot white.....	3				3	
Flags, 4-foot red.....	3				3	
Flags, signal.....						12
Telegraph instruments.....						2
<i>Naval Supplies, Ordnance Stores.</i>						
Belts and frogs for cutlass.....	4				4	
Belts and frogs for pistols.....	4				4	
Bronze boat stand.....	1				1	
Bronze boat stand circle.....	1				1	
Cutlasses.....	4				4	
Chests ammunition.....	3				3	
Cutlass scabbards.....	4				4	
Chest drill cartridges, 1 pdr.....	2				2	
Chest saluting cartridges, 1 pdr.....	5				5	
Chest common shells, 1 pdr.....	3				3	
Canister, 1 pdr., rounds.....	240				240	
Drag ropes.....	1				1	
Field carriage with arm chest, 1 pdr.....	1				1	
Hotchkiss gun, 1 pdr., comp.....	2				2	
Hydraulic top carriage.....	1				1	
Naval landing carriage.....	1				1	
Pistols.....	6				6	
Cleaning rod.....	35				35	
Recoil mount, 1 pdr.....	1				1	
Plug pins, R. S. spring.....	2				2	
Single sticks.....	31				31	
6-inch drill gun.....	1				1	
6-inch drill shell.....	3				3	
6-inch drill cartridge cases.....	3				3	
Revolvers, Colts.....	16				16	
Revolver holsters.....	16				16	
Revolver belts.....	16				16	
Revolver cartridge boxes.....	16				16	



Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	31	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Clothing.</i>						
Caps, blue, navy	10	6			16	56
Cap ribbons						174
Caps, watch, navy						130
Caps, petty officers						5
Caps, chief petty officers						1
Coats, petty officers						6
Coats, chief petty officers						3
Hats, white, navy	10				10	122
Leggings, pairs	94				94	20
Neckerchiefs						80
Overshirts, blue						10
Overshirts, white	10				10	71
Overcoats, navy						23
Rating badges, blue		1			1	4
Rating badges, white		14			14	171
Trousers, blue, navy						6
Trousers, petty officers						112
White working jumpers	27	6			33	1
Trousers, chief petty officers						119
White working trousers	27	6			33	1
Uniform chief petty officers						1
White dress trousers						
<i>Books.</i>						
Azimuth Tables						1
Aid to Executive and Division Officers						1
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac						1
Bowditch's Navigator						1
Boat Signalling, U. S. N.						1
Boat Books, U. S. N.						24
Boat Reconnoissance						5
Bugle Call sets						2
Drill Book, Petty Officers						1
Drill Regulations, Artillery U. S. N.						6
Drill Regulations, U. S. N.						14
Dynamo Tenders' Handbook						1
Elements of Navigation						1
Gun and Torpedo Drill, U. S. N.						11
Handbook, Naval, Malitia						3
Handbook, Electric Transmission						1
Handbook Naval Gunnery						3
Internal Combustion Engines						1
Instruction Signalling, U. S. N.						1
Forms of Procedure for Naval Courts and Boards						1
Landing Force, U. S. N.						24
Log, U. S. Torpedo						1
Modern Seamanship, Knight						1
Luces, Seamanship, revised						1
Naval Boilers						1
Practical Problems Compass						1
Naval Engines and Machinery						1
Principles of Deviation of the Compass						1
Notes on Steam Engineering						1
Regulations, U. S. N.						2
Recruits Handbook						1
Ship and Gun Drills						24

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. C. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
..	..	..	56	72	..	..	..	..	63
..	..	..	174	174	..	..	..	..	74
..	..	..	130	130	..	..	..	..	92
..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	122	132	..	..	..	..	112
..	..	..	20	94	..	..	..	..	113
..	..	..	80	20	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	90
..	..	..	71	71	..	..	..	..	77
..	..	..	23	24	..	..	..	..	62
..	..	..	4	18	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	171	171	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	83
..	..	..	112	145	..	..	..	..	3
..	43	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	151
..	..	..	119	146	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	123
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	24	24	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	14	14	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	24	24	..	..	..	..	24

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Books—Concluded.</i>						
Seamanship, Allston.....						1
Text Book, Ordnance and Gunnery.....						1
Drill Regulations, Gun and Torpedo.....						2
Blue Jackets Manual.....						1
Elementary Lessons Electricity and Magnetism.....						1
Useful Tables, Bowditch.....						1
<i>Equipment.</i>						
Bugles.....	6				6	
Bugle cords.....	6				6	
Bugle mouth piece.....	2				2	
Boat compass.....	1				1	
Boat chest for 30 foot cutter.....	1				1	
Binoculars, pairs, day.....	5				5	
Barometer, aneroid.....	1				1	
Back board.....	1				1	
Bucket.....	1				1	
Boat hooks.....	3				3	
Boom.....	1				1	
Breakers.....	2				2	
Breaker stands.....	2				2	
Bow painter.....	1				1	
Boat lantern.....	1				1	
Boat covers, canvas.....	1				1	
Boat box.....	1				1	
Clothes bags.....	42				42	
Charts Maine coast, sets.....	2				2	
Cover for powder 1 pdr. gun.....	2				2	
Cutter.....	1				1	
Cover for gun, canvas.....	1				1	
Foot ropes.....						46
Fencing masks.....	20				20	
Fore sheet.....	1				1	
Flag staff.....	2				2	6
Grommets.....						318
Hammocks.....	20				20	50
Hammock clews.....	20				20	50
Hammock lashings.....	20				20	50
Head ropes.....						46
Hand lead and line.....	2				2	
Instruction board.....	1				1	
International code flag sets.....	2				2	
Lights, blue.....	36				36	
Leather fenders.....	1				1	
Lantern, bulls-eye.....	1				1	
Mattresses.....	89				89	
Mattress covers.....	89				89	
Mess kit chests.....						9
Masts.....	2				2	
Navigator's dividers.....	1				1	
Navy Code Flags, sets.....	2				2	
Navy Fuzes mounted on board.....						1
Octant.....	1				1	
Oars.....	12				12	
Parallel ruler.....	1				1	

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			2	2					2
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
				6					6
				6					2
				2					1
				1					3
				1					1
				5					5
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				3					2
				1					1
				2					2
				2					2
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					3
				42					41
				2					2
				2					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					3
				42					41
				2					2
				2					1
				1					1
				1					1
				46					64
				20					1
				1					1
				6					1
				318					64
				50					64
				50					64
				50					64
				46					64
				2					2
				1					2
				2					2
				36					1
				1					1
				1					1
				89					1
				89					4
				9					2
				2					1
				1					1
				2					2
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				12					12
				1					1

## Quartermaster's

ARTICLES.	United States property on hand December 31, 1907.	Received from the United States government, 1908.	Transferred and Expended, 1908.	Lost and paid for in 1908.	Total United States property December 31, 1908.	State property on hand December 31, 1907.
<i>Equipment—Concluded.</i>						
Pelorus and stand.....	1				1	
Painter.....	1				1	
Reserve boxes.....	2				2	
Rudder.....	1				1	
Running rigging, set.....	1				1	
Sextant.....	1				1	
Signal flags, set.....	1				1	
Signal halyards, pounds.....	100				100	
Signal boxes.....	2				2	
Signals, red.....	288				288	
Signals, green.....	288				288	
Signal rockets.....	36				36	
Signal rocket staves.....	36				36	
Stretchers.....	5				5	
Suit of sails.....	1				1	
Stern painter.....	1				1	
Set rigging.....	1				1	
Set front sails.....	1				1	
Standing rigging, set.....	1				1	
Tarpaulins.....	2				2	
Tiller.....	1				1	
Top masts.....	2				2	
Yoke.....	1				1	
Aft sheet.....	1				1	
Anchor.....	1				1	
Anchor line.....	1				1	
Awning stanchion.....	2				2	
Service boxes.....	2				2	
Sextant.....						1
<i>Books.</i>						
Allowance Book Bureau of C. & R.....	1				1	
Allowance Book, Bureau of Equipment.....	1				1	
Allowance Book, Bureau of Ordnance.....	1				1	
Allowance Book, Bureau of Steam Engines.....	1				1	
Tables, mess.....						4
Benches, mess.....						4

Stores—Concluded.

Purchased and taken up, 1908.	Sold, transferred and expended, 1908.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1908.	Total State property December 31, 1908.	Total military property December 31, 1908.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1908.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1908.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1908.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1908.
				1				1	
				1				2	
				2				1	
				1				1	
				1				1	
				1				1	
				100				25	
				2				249	
				288				256	
				288					
				36					
				36					
				5				5	
				1				2	
				1				1	
				1				1	
				1				1	
				1				1	
				2				2	
				1				1	
				2				2	
				1				1	
				1				1	
				1				1	
				2				2	
				2				2	
				1				1	
				4				4	
			4					4	
				8				8	

TABLE K.

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

MILITIA FUND.		
Balance unexpended December 15, 1907.....		\$8,351 96
Appropriation for 1908.....		39,473 30
Cash received from various sources.....		641 89
		\$48,467 15
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>		
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office.....		\$3,877 67
Armory rents.....		5,840 01
Allowance to adjutants and company clerks.....		878 89
Purchase and care of military property.....		7,894 77
Annual encampment.....		13,379 84
Small arms practice.....		4,774 50
Officers' meetings for instruction.....		713 29
Inspections.....		1,000 82
Elections.....		60 35
Boards of examination.....		256 83
Special boards and special duty.....		1,344 43
Examination of recruits.....		496 02
Expenses of Governor's staff.....		208 70
Improvements and repairs, State camp ground and rifle range.....		3,806 96
United States Military Instructor.....		1,369 99
Miscellaneous accounts.....		2,564 08
		\$48,467 15
CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.		
<i>Expenses of Adjutant General's Office:</i>		
Clerk hire.....	\$2,087 99	
Miscellaneous office expenses.....	1,331 11	
Traveling expenses, Adjutant General.....	458 57	
		\$3,877 67
<i>Armory Rents 1907-1908:</i>		
City of Auburn.....	\$200 00	
City of Augusta.....	200 00	
City of Bangor.....	200 00	
City of Bath.....	200 00	
City of Biddeford.....	259 72	
Town of Brunswick.....	200 00	
Town of Dover.....	200 00	
Town of East Livermore (Livermore Falls).....	66 67	
City of Eastport.....	400 00	
Town of Farmington.....	200 00	
City of Gardiner.....	200 00	
Town of Houlton.....	200 00	
City of Lewiston.....	716 67	
Town of Norway.....	200 00	
City of Portland.....	1,340 28	
City of Rockland.....	125 00	
Town of Rumford.....	66 67	
Town of Sanford.....	200 00	
Town of Skowhegan.....	200 00	
City of Waterville.....	200 00	
City of Westbrook.....	200 00	
Hospital Corps, Norway.....	50 00	
Storage of cutter, Naval Reserve.....	15 00	
		\$5,840 01
<i>Allowance to Adjutants and Company Clerks:</i>		
Adjutants 1st and 2d Infantry and Naval Reserve.....	\$259 17	
Company Clerks.....	619 72	
		\$878 89



## CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES—Continued.

<i>Purchase and Care of Military Property:</i>		
Pay and allowance.....	\$2,785 12	
Labor and repairing.....	1,172 80	
Clothing and equipage.....	2,158 24	
Ordnance stores.....	25	
Military publications.....	432 20	
Camp equipage.....	857 11	
Express, freight and trucking.....	418 55	
Miscellaneous tools and supplies.....	70 50	
		\$7,894 77
<i>Annual Encampment:</i>		
Pay of officers and men.....	\$6,585 23	
Pay of civilian employees and labor.....	1,530 86	
Transportation.....	364 79	
Subsistence.....	4,124 48	
Hospital supplies.....	10 35	
Express, freight and trucking.....	477 97	
Miscellaneous bills.....	286 16	
		\$13,379 84
<i>Small Arms Practice:</i>		
Pay, officers and men.....	\$651 00	
Pay, civilian employees and labor.....	144 32	
Transportation.....	1,617 12	
Subsistence.....	708 90	
Supplies and ammunition.....	912 83	
Prizes and medals.....	532 10	
Labor and material.....	139 22	
Miscellaneous.....	69 01	
		\$4,774 50
<i>Officers' Camp of Instruction:</i>		
Pay, officers and men.....	\$73 50	
Pay, civilian employees and labor.....	46 37	
Transportation.....	507 65	
Subsistence.....	65 47	
Miscellaneous.....	20 30	
		\$713 29
<i>Inspections:</i>		
Pay.....	\$627 00	
Transportation.....	168 72	
Subsistence.....	204 80	
Incidental expenses.....	30	
		\$1,000 82
<i>Elections:</i>		
Pay.....	\$51 00	
Transportation.....	3 80	
Subsistence.....	4 35	
Incidental expenses.....	1 20	
		\$60 35
<i>Board of Examination:</i>		
Pay.....	\$90 00	
Transportation.....	101 28	
Subsistence.....	63 25	
Miscellaneous.....	2 30	
		\$256 83
<i>Special Boards and Special Duty:</i>		
Pay.....	\$469 30	
Transportation.....	506 33	
Subsistence.....	244 03	
Miscellaneous.....	124 77	
		\$1,344 43
<i>Examination of Recruits:</i>		
Pay.....	\$406 50	
Transportation.....	43 92	
Subsistence.....	45 00	
Incidental expenses.....	60	
		\$496 02

CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

<i>Governor's Staff:</i>		
Pay.....	\$23 00	
Transportation.....	73 59	
Subsistence.....	111 61	
Incidental expenses.....	50	
		\$208 70
<i>Camp Ground and State Rifle Range:</i>		
Buildings.....	\$1,565 03	
Grounds.....	2,241 93	
		\$3,806 96
<i>United States Military Instructor:</i>		
Pay.....	\$1,121 87	
Transportation.....	87 46	
Subsistence.....	41 25	
Miscellaneous.....	119 41	
		\$1,369 99
<i>Miscellaneous Accounts.</i>		
Postage.....	\$441 38	
Express and freight.....	1,004 12	
Telephone and telegraph.....	75	
Printing and binding.....	759 27	
Insurance.....	300 00	
Spanish War claims.....	58 56	
		\$2,564 08
		\$48,467 15

## PRESERVATION OF REGIMENTAL ROLLS.

Balance unexpended December 15, 1907.....	\$896 91	
Appropriation for 1908.....	2,000 00	
		\$2,896 91
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>		
Clerk hire.....	\$1,093 84	
Labor.....	1,036 00	
Supplies.....	132 25	
Unexpended balance returned to treasury.....	614 82	
		\$2,896 91
EXTRA PAY VOLUNTEERS, WAR WITH SPAIN.		
Unexpended balance December 15, 1907.....		\$88 00
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>		
Unexpended balance December 15, 1908, returned to treasury.....	\$88 00	
		\$88 00
WATER SUPPLY FOR STATE CAMP GROUND.		
Unexpended balance December 15, 1907.....		\$2,763 74
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>		
Balance due on contract for boring well.....	\$598 74	
Contract for pumping station, piping, etc.....	2,165 00	
		\$2,763 74

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

*Paymaster General.*

TABLE L.  
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S REPORT.

---

AUGUSTA, DECEMBER 15, 1908.

*The Adjutant General, State of Maine.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith a detailed report of the performance of my duties as Inspector General for the year of 1908 as follows:

ARMORY INSPECTIONS.

In accordance with General Orders, No. 22, A. G. O. dated December 27, 1907, I visited the several organizations of the National Guard at their home stations, covering a period from March 2nd to April 10th, inclusive, making a critical inspection of each organization, including armories, books, records and all military property in the possession of each.

The Ship's Company Naval Reserve was inspected at Portland on Wednesday, June 24th.

The several detachments of the Hospital Corps were inspected at the armory and on the date set for the inspection of a Company in the city or town where they were located, except in case of the men recruited by Lieut. Chandler who were inspected by him in the town hall at Addison, March 16, in accordance with Special Orders, No. 13, A. G. O. dated February 27, 1908.

A detailed report of the inspection of each organization was made on the authorized blank form (No. 1) and forwarded to your office at the time of inspection.

ATTENDANCE.

The following table gives the number present and absent at inspection, and also the aggregate strength and percentage present in each organization, as compared with the inspection of 1907.

FIRST INF.	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate Present & Absent.	Per cent. present.	Aggregate 1907.	Per cent. 1907.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.				
COMPANY A	3	55	58		2	2	60	97—	42	88—
COMPANY B	3	34	37		6	6	43	83+	46	93+
COMPANY C	3	39	42		10	10	52	81—	54	62—
COMPANY D	3	53	56		6	6	62	92—	49	76—
COMPANY E	2	44	46	1	1	1	47	98+	49	78—
COMPANY F	3	32	35		8	8	43	81+	49	78—
COMPANY G	3	49	52		9	9	61	85+	53	89—
COMPANY H									45	47—
COMPANY I	3	42	45		4	4	49	91+	57	51—
COMPANY K	3	27	30		10	10	40	75—	42	62—
COMPANY L	3	48	51		1	1	52	98+	46	93+
COMPANY M	3	50	53		5	5	58	91+	52	94+
SECOND INF.										
COMPANY A	3	23	26		15	15	41	63+	33	67+
COMPANY B	2	39	41	1	1	1	42	98—	49	78—
COMPANY C	2	49	51		4	4	55	93+	53	89—
COMPANY D									43	44+
COMPANY E	3	39	42		3	3	45	93+	38	71+
COMPANY F	2	28	30	1	20	21	51	59—	49	84—
COMPANY G	2	28	30		14	14	44	68+	51	63—
COMPANY H	3	46	49		4	4	53	92+	36	78—
COMPANY I	3	39	42		3	3	45	93+	47	74—
COMPANY K	3	37	40		8	8	48	83+	53	83+
COMPANY L	3	20	23		22	22	45	51+	50	82—
COMPANY M	2	27	29		13	13	42	69—	36	89—
SHIP'S CO.N.R	2	59	61	1		1	62	98+	57	96+
TOTAL...	62	907	969	4	167	171	1140	85	1179	73+

Company H, First Infantry, Rockland, and Company D, Second Infantry, Lewiston, having fallen below the required standard of efficiency have both been disbanded reducing the total strength of the guard, by two companies; this with the decided advance both in interest and attendance shown by more than two thirds of the remaining companies will account for the very gratifying increase shown in the total percentage of attendance, over that of the preceding year.

Companies E and L, First Infantry, Company B, Second Infantry and the Ship's Company Naval Reserve lead in attendance, each with a percentage of 98+; Company A, First Infantry, second with 97—; Companies C, E and I, Second Infantry are tied for third place each with 93+; while Companies D, I and M, First and H Second Infantry all show a percentage of over 90.

Only three companies fall below the 66 2-3 per cent that is required by the war department standard, while nineteen are above 75 per cent, eighteen above 80 and twelve above 90 per cent.

Fifteen companies show an increase over last year, Company I, First Infantry making the greatest advance, increasing the attendance from 51— per cent in 1907, to 91+ per cent in 1908.

#### CEREMONY OF INSPECTION.

All organizations were paraded for inspection in the olive drab service uniform, in heavy marching order and carrying the full field equipment. The general appearance of the companies was, as a whole, very good.

I still notice a tendency for the unsoldierly practice of decorating the uniform with souvenir badges, stick pins, etc.; while many of the officers are careless in the matter of a strict compliance with regulations governing equipment and dress, and do not in all cases, maintain the dignity and soldierly bearing that is required by the positions they occupy, and that is so essential in presenting a proper example to the men under their command.

Formations as a rule were promptly and correctly made. In one or two instances the captain failed to take his proper position when presenting his company for inspection, and in a number of companies the lieutenants did not show a full understanding of their part in the ceremony, some remaining at the "order" while being inspected, others facing about and coming to parade rest before being inspected, and still others returning saber and accompanying the inspecting officer. As a rule the men were steady in ranks and seemed to be fairly well instructed, but in nearly every company the ceremony was marred by the presence in the ranks, of a more or less number of recruits, who had received no previous instruction, even in the "school of the soldier."

I must repeat my previous suggestion, that these men should be either formed by themselves or placed in the line of file closers. It is not right that the good appearance of a well drilled organization should be spoiled by the presence of uninstructed recruits.

In the matter of EFFICIENCY IN DRILL, MILITARY COURTESY, DISCIPLINE and PERSONNEL, I think I can see a steady improvement from year to year. However the same general remarks and criticisms on above subjects made in my report for 1907, to which your attention is respectfully invited, still apply. I

would suggest that Company Commanders be strongly urged to strive for increased efficiency particularly in guard duty which is by far the weakest point in our national guard of today.

#### CONDITION OF CLOTHING, ARMS AND EQUIPMENT.

While nearly all the rifles are found reasonably clean, and in serviceable condition there still exists a tendency to neglect the equipment. In nearly every company bayonets and scabbards, meat cans, knives, forks and spoons, were found dirty and rusty, canteens partially filled with water and many haversacks containing remnants of the food issued at the last encampment.

During this year the entire guard has been equipped with the new regulation dress coats and caps, russet leather waist belts and cartridge boxes. This equipment being new was, of course, found in good condition. The olive drab service clothing however, while still serviceable, is commencing to show wear, and quite a large number of soiled, torn, and moth eaten garments were presented for condemnation. The old blue blouses and caps being of no further practical use, I would recommend that they be ordered in, as the property room and lockers in nearly every armory is still over-crowded.

#### ARMORIES.

Little can be added to previous reports on this subject, general conditions remain about the same. Company F, First Infantry, Sanford, having been without suitable quarters for several years, has at last been assigned a place in the new town hall now in process of construction; if present plans are carried out this company will have finely arranged and attractive quarters and a fair sized drill floor. Company E, Second Infantry, Skowhegan, will also be quartered in the new town hall when completed, and while I have not seen the plans, it seems certain that it must be an improvement on the present poorly arranged and very unsuitable quarters occupied by this company.

I desire to again call your attention to the practice by many Town and City authorities of letting the hall on drill nights for amusements, etc. I hope some way may be devised to prevent this practice as it interferes greatly with the regular work of the companies.

For reasons given in my last report, I would again strongly recommend keeping the rifles in gun racks rather than in the individual lockers of the men, as is now the practice in a majority of the companies.

A detailed description of Armories will be found in the special report of each organization.

#### BOOKS, PAPERS AND RECORDS.

No uniform system of paper work has yet been adopted, and while many of the companies keep a more or less comprehensive record, in some of them there is absolutely nothing to be found but poorly kept files of retained papers and there is a general lack of information on the subject of military correspondence. I would again recommend and strongly urge, that military correspondence, the proper making of reports, returns and in fact all paper work pertaining to military records, be made a special study at all meetings for theoretical instruction.

#### ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.

The annual encampment of 1908 was an entirely new departure from the old established national guard encampments, and was conducted under the direct supervision of Captain Samuel T. Ansell, U. S. Army, acting as military instructor for the State of Maine.

For the first time in many years both regiments were ordered on duty at the same time and a brigade camp established under command of the senior colonel, Everard E. Newcomb of the Second Infantry. The work performed consisted largely of field service, maneuvers, and tactical problems. Ceremonies and work in close order formation was noticeably absent.

While I was on duty during the entire encampment no inspections were ordered and as I was not invited to be present at any of the drills, practice marches or maneuvers outside the camp ground, I am unable to report in detail upon the work performed, I did however make a daily tour of the camp observing in a general way the condition of company quarters, kitchens, etc., and calling attention to any irregularities that came to my notice.

In point of cleanliness and sanitary arrangement this camp was a model and from what little I saw of the drill and duty, I should judge that the experience and knowledge gained by both

officers and men was of the most practical kind, and best calculated to fit them for active service in the field.

#### REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

A new company, organized at Rumford Falls and assigned to the Second Infantry as Company B, was inspected December 7, 1908, under G. O. No. 86, dated November 5, 1908. This company is made up of an unusually bright and intelligent class of young men and bids fair to become one of our most efficient military organizations. Their greatest handicap is the lack of suitable quarters; the armory, (so called) is situated in the basement of a store and is accessible only during business hours and for one evening each week; It is not large enough to form a company for drill and not high enough for the manual of arms. That this Company should, in so short a time, have gained the efficiency shown by their appearance on this their first inspection, is really wonderful, and speaks well for the interest and enthusiasm of the individual members. I have not inspected the new company organized at Livermore Falls.

I was accompanied, on the first part of my tour of inspection by Captain Samuel T. Ansell, U. S. A., who gave each company a practical talk, on general military matters, and whose valuable suggestions can not fail to bring good results in upbuilding the general efficiency of the National Guard of this State.

Under the head of recommendations, I will again repeat some of those made in former reports.

1. That recruits be thoroughly instructed in the school of the soldier before being allowed to enter the ranks of the company, for any purpose whatever.

2. That more care be exercised in the selection of non-commissioned officers, that qualification should be considered rather than long service or good fellowship, and after appointment, that they should be held up to the faithful and efficient discharge of their duties, under penalty of immediate reduction.

3. That lieutenants and non-commissioned officers be given more opportunity for practical work in handling the company, giving commands, etc.

4. That a part of each drill be devoted to guard duty, that every enlisted man be compelled to memorize the "general orders" and be taught the duties of the sentinel, and that



sergeants and corporals be instructed in their duties. All this can be taught in the armory, and if accomplished, will materially strengthen one of the weak places in our guard.

5. That a uniform system of company records, based upon the regular army, also a uniform system of property issue to the enlisted men, be established and insisted upon, in every organization.

6. That the clerical work of the company, including reports, returns, official blanks, and particularly military correspondence, be made a special study for all officers and non-commissioned officers.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. DAVIS,

*Inspector General.*

TABLE M.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

---

STATE OF MAINE.

COMMISSARY GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
FOXCROFT, MAINE, DECEMBER 31, 1908.

*Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine.*

SIR:—I have the honor to herewith submit my annual report as commissary general for the year ending December 31, 1908.

In compliance with sections 2 and 3 of General Orders No. 17, I reported at Camp Cobb for duty on Friday, July 31st, and remained at camp during the entire encampment. I also reported immediately, in compliance with section 5, General Orders, No. 17, to the camp commander by letter for instructions, and in person as soon as headquarters were established at camp. As soon as General Orders, No. 17, was issued I prepared estimates of quantities of supplies required for the encampment, and advertised for bids for the same, in three of the state daily papers. Proposals were received, and contracts awarded for the necessary supplies.

The supplies were all carefully inspected when received at commissary headquarters, and were found to be first class in every respect. On Saturday morning, August 1, I made an issue of rations for the company quarter master sergeants and company cooks for the two following days. On Monday morning, August 3, I made an issue of rations to each of the several units in camp. Upon the suggestions of Capt. Ansell, U. S. A., rations were issued on Tuesday morning to the regimental com-

missaries, for the remaining period of the encampment and they issued to the several units in their regiments.

Inspections were made of the cook houses and the rations issued were found to be satisfactory in every respect.

At the close of the encampment I approved all bills of my department and forwarded the same to you for your approval and payment.

In the First Regiment the average cost per man for the 5 1-3 days was about \$2.30 and the average cost per man per day 43 1-8 cents. In the Second Regiment the average cost per man for the 5 1-3 days was about \$2.38 and the average cost per man per day 44 5-8 cents.

The following tables A-B-C will give you in detail the transactions of my department.

EXPENSE, COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT, CAMP COBB, AUGUST,  
1908.

*Table A—Balance Sheet.*

Amount paid out.....		\$3,832 63
Subsistence account charged.....	\$3,660 16	
General camp expense .....	65 93	
Forage account .....	106 54	
	<hr/>	\$3,832 63

*Itemized Memo. of \$65.93 Charged on Balance Sheet.*

Bags .....	\$2 50	
Oil .....	5 18	
Express on milk .....	9 50	
Ice .....	48 75	
	<hr/>	\$65 93

*Itemized Memo. of \$106.54 Charged on Balance Sheet.*

Staff Headquarters Stable.....	\$31 22	
First Regiment Headquarters Stable...	35 82	
Second Regiment Headquarters Stable	39 50	
	<hr/>	\$106 54

*Staff Headquarters.*

Hay .....	\$9 26	
Straw .....	1 16	
Oats .....	20 80	
	<hr/>	\$31 22

*First Regiment.*

Hay .....	\$16 32	
Oats .....	19 50	
	<hr/>	\$35 82

*Second Regiment.*

Hay .....	\$14 80	
Oats .....	24 70	
	<hr/>	\$39 50

## EXPENSE, COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT, CAMP COBB, AUGUST, 1908.

*Table B—Balance Sheet.*

## Amount paid out:

F. M. Hayes, Jr. ....	\$442 18	
B. F. Parrott Company.....	182 68	
Twitchell-Champlin Co.....	158 40	
T. R. Savage Company.....	230 50	
William Young .....	112 68	
Webber & Hewett .....	2,357 80	
H. P. Hood & Sons .....	76 00	
Hoyt's Express Co.....	9 50	
Augusta Ice Company.....	48 75	
H. M. Castner's bills .....	214 14	
	<hr/>	\$3,832 63
Staff Headquarters mess .....	\$240 24	
Staff Headquarters stable.....	31 22	
Officers' mess .....	308 74	
Cook's Emergency issue .....	96 60	
First Regiment .....	1,513 14	
First Regiment stable .....	35 82	
Second Regiment .....	1,500 99	
Second Regiment stable .....	39 50	
Bags, Oil, Express, Ice .....	65 93	
Unavoidable waste in handling supplies	45	
	<hr/>	\$3,832 63

EXPENSE, COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT, CAMP COBB, AUGUST,  
1908.*Table C—Actual Amount Issued.*

Apricots .....	227	cans
Beans, canned .....	1,421	cans
Beef, corned .....	1,775	lbs.
Beefsteak .....	2,188	lbs.
Beef-roast .....	1,185	lbs.
Beef-stew .....	860	lbs.
Beets .....	671	lbs.
Bread, brown .....	625	lbs.
Bread, hard .....	1,209	lbs.
Bread, soft .....	5,320	lbs.
Butter .....	901	lbs.
Cabbage .....	716	lbs.
Candles .....	1,530	
Cheese .....	586	lbs.
Coffee .....	625	lbs.
Doughnuts .....	14,136	
Eggs .....	3,070	
Fresh fish .....	711	lbs.
Scrap Cod .....	414	lbs.
Corned fish .....	699	lbs.
Flour .....	290	lbs.
Ham, sliced .....	768	lbs.
Ham, boiled .....	678	lbs.
Lamb, roast .....	1,364	lbs.
Matches .....	149	bunches
Milk, canned .....	48	cans
Milk .....	380	gals.
Onions .....	1,444	lbs.
Peaches, canned .....	233	cans
Pepper .....	15½	lbs.
Pickles .....	783	lbs.
Potatoes .....	7,130	lbs.
Rice .....	300	lbs.
Salt .....	130	lbs.
Soap .....	240	bars

Sugar .....	1,325	lbs.
Tea .....	74 $\frac{1}{4}$	lbs.
Turnips .....	692	lbs.
Vinegar .....	120	quarts
Oats .....	100	bushels
Hay .....	4,751	lbs.
Straw .....	194	lbs.
Oil .....	45	gals.

For your assistance and for the many courtesies extended to me during the encampment, I wish to express my thanks. I also wish to express my appreciation for the faithful services of the regimental commissaries, and all connected with the commissary department.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

EDWARD J. MAYO,

*Commissary General.*

## TABLE N.

### REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

---

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

PORTLAND, ME., Dec. 15, 1908.

*Major General Augustus B. Farnham,*  
*Adjutant General of State of Maine.*

Sir:—I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year ending Dec. 15th, 1908.

The personnel of the Medical Department remains the same as that of last year and each member of the Department executed the duties assigned him with ability and dispatch.

This year's annual tour of duty for the guard was held at the State Camp Ground at Augusta, Me., and as both regiments were camped together and under the instruction of Capt. S. T. Ansell of the War Department, as instructor, a brigade formation was made which to a certain extent changed the usual assignment of the medical officers and, in a way, interfered with regular morning sick and sanitary reports. Doubtless a longer tour of duty would have straightened out matters in that respect.

In accordance with the changes in the National Guard caused by the adoption of the provisions of the Dick Bill, a Medical Department was formed and went into effect July 1st, 1908. Much was done for the time at our disposal to conform with those conditions and a good start was made. Much more awaits to be done to put the Medical Department on a footing with what is required.

A part of the newly formed Hospital Corps showed a lack of drill and efficiency which will be readily overcome by proper

instruction. The Hospital Corps of the First Regiment are all enlisted in one town and consequently all drill together; while that of the Second Regiment are enlisted in different towns and so are together only at annual encampment. I recommend that this be changed as early as possible and the whole corps be enlisted from one town and that all be under one surgeon.

During the past year fifteen contract surgeons were appointed in localities where companies of the guard were located but not within easy reach of a surgeon of the guard, to examine recruits to the number of ten or more, when a commissioned surgeon was sent to inspect the recruits. The system works well and I think is of advantage and convenience to the captains of companies so situated.

On entering camp this year the guard was delighted to find two conditions remedied which heretofore were of great detriment to its welfare and convenience; namely, a bountiful supply of good water and more land room. The water supply through the untiring energy and perseverance of the Adjutant General, Augustus B. Farnham, proving to be of the best quality and sufficient quantity for their need. It only requires completion by the establishing of bath tents or houses to make our water supply perfect. The matter of more land was overcome by buying a strip which gives ample room for stables and sinks at a proper distance from the kitchens and mess-houses.

Moving the stables to their present location has greatly increased the sanitary possibilities of our grounds by removing to a distance the great breeder of flies, horse dressing.

Our present arrangement for sinks is about as bad as it can be. There is no provision whatever for urinals, and the men are compelled to urinate over the same hole that is used for a seat, with the result that the seat is wet constantly with urine, and the men are forced to stand on the seat or soil their persons or clothing. The sinks are cleaned out but once a day and then not properly limed.

There was a general complaint among the cooks that the present stoves were not as large as they should be to provide for the increase in the size of the companies. I found a tendency to use the cook and mess houses as a store room for uniforms, equipment, guns and other articles. In a number of



cases these were the property of the company officers. Many of the cooks slept in the cook or mess house and gave as an excuse that no tent room was provided for them. The cook and mess houses were fairly clean and a few of them exceptionally so, but the cooks themselves with but few exceptions were distinctly dirty in their clothing. With the advent of the rain, the grounds between the cook and mess houses became filthy and quantities of mud was tracked into the mess houses.

The rations that were issued were all that could be desired both in quantity and character.

Bowel troubles were by far the most common complaint. This I believe is due to overindulgence in food, more especially fruits and other unauthorized dishes. The new bayonets caused five wounds which required dressing at the hospital. I would recommend that the guard drill without fixed bayonets as severe accidents are possible with the present bayonet.

The sick of both regiments were treated at the Post Hospital, no regimental hospital being used and the hospital was under the command of Major Fuller.

I would respectfully recommend that a night guard be placed near the mess houses and any person detected polluting the grounds be severely dealt with. That lanterns be hung at night near the urinals (street) also at the sinks. That horse manure be removed twice daily from the stables. That the sinks be cleaned out twice daily (9 A. M. and at night). That the sinks be screened from flies and a civilian be employed to keep the sinks clean and the dejector well limed, also that suitable urinals be provided. That water taps be placed at the wash stands of the men and that the stands be moved back from the road.

That a covering be placed between the cook and mess houses and that the present walk connecting them be extended the length of the cook house. That the cooks be compelled to dress neatly and that they be provided with tents and that no person be allowed to sleep in the cook or mess houses. That printed instructions be posted in both houses to the effect that no bedding, clothing, equipment or other unauthorized article is allowed.

That company commanders be instructed not to bring men into camp incapable of duty.

I would respectfully call your attention that under present conditions a newly appointed medical officer is examined for a commission by a board of field and staff officers. I would recommend that the board consist of retired medical officers who are capable of determining the candidate's fitness for the position. Likewise I would recommend a medical officer on all boards for commissioning newly elected officers or on promotion to higher rank. It is not only that the physical condition of the officer elect should be of the standard required, but that he should have a sufficient knowledge of sanitation and hygiene as well as a familiarity with first aid to sick and injured, as would enable him to give advice and instruction to those under his command.

As I have done heretofore, I would respectfully recommend that each mess house and kitchen receive every year just before the encampment a thorough coat of whitewash outside and in, that the tables and floors of mess house and kitchen be painted and that the drop windows of the kitchen and serving shelf be covered with zinc or a coat of enamel paint.

I would also recommend that all contract surgeons as well as regularly commissioned surgeons should be required to give several lectures each year at stated intervals to the military companies in their vicinity on the subjects of sanitation and hygiene as well as first aid to the injured or sick and in that way save them from the results of indiscretion due to ignorance of the simplest rules of living.

I also recommend that the Surgeon General or a commissioned surgeon assigned by him should accompany the Inspector General on his tour of duty and inspect from a surgeon's point of view, the personnel of the guard. In that way many men would never reach camp who, as the system is now, are no credit to the guard.

I would also recommend that the examination papers of the recruits who are examined by the contract surgeons should be left at the Armory or in charge of the captain until the regular surgeon reports for inspection.

I would also recommend that such men in the guard who are drawing pensions from the United States Government for service in the Spanish-American War or otherwise be discharged from the service.

I wish to thank the medical officers of the National Guard of Maine for their uniform courtesy and obedience to all orders and requests that I made upon them. It has been remarked before that few if any states in the Union have the medical men in their National Guard of the professional standing and ability as in our State. Such a fact speaks well for their interest and patriotism.

To the uniform courtesy and assistance of General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, I am indebted for many kindnesses in my endeavor to fill the office of Surgeon General.

To His Excellency, Governor William T. Cobb, I am under great obligations for his evident interest in my department.

Very respectfully,

JAMES B. O'NEILL,

*Surgeon General.*

TABLE O.  
STATE OF MAINE.  
OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

LEWISTON, December 31, 1908.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.*

Sir: Reporting upon the work of this department for the current year, I have the honor to state that there are on file in your office my opinions in all cases which have been referred to me under the provisions of the Militia Law and Regulations. There is also on file in your office a full report of the proceedings of the court of inquiry convened in Portland, September 22, 1908, of which court I was the recording officer.

Very respectfully,

WM. B. SKELTON,  
*Judge Advocate General.*

TABLE P.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

---

STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

PORTLAND, December 15, 1908.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the annual report of this Department as follows:

In addition to the difficulties presented through failure to secure adequate range facilities, which has always been a drawback to small-arms practice in this State, the past season has been unusually hard on this department by reason of the reorganization of the Guard and the increase in the membership of the companies. Since the filing of my last report, three companies of the Guard have been disbanded and two new companies have been organized, leaving one vacancy to be filled. Changes of this sort make harder the work of every department, but in no branch of the military service does the influx of new and untrained men make itself so apparent in the record as in the tabulated figure of merit for the rifle practice of the entire Guard. Until developed by instruction and practice into a fairly good rifleman, every new member is an offset against the work of the experienced men of his company. The formation of two companies in localities which never have had organizations of the National Guard and compliance with the federal requirement that 61 officers and men shall constitute the minimum for infantry companies, have brought into the Guard during the past season an unprecedented number of new men, and until they acquire suitable proficiency in rifle practice the figure of merit must necessarily be low. The constant change

in the personnel of the Guard is apt to be discouraging to the company commander who takes pride in the drill of his command, but even in drill the newness is not so apparent as it is in the black and white of the figure of merit where efficiency is a matter of unchanging figures and the excellence of the front rank cannot be relied upon to cover the ragged work of the rear rank men.

A reorganization which transferred two companies of the Second Infantry to the First Infantry and one company of the First Infantry to the Second Infantry renders it impossible to tabulate this year's practice on a comparative basis as I have done each year since the adoption of Special Course "C." The transfer of Company D of the First to the Second gave the latter regiment a great advantage, for Company D has been far ahead of any other organization ever since the present system of qualification was instituted. It had a correspondingly weakening effect on the First, though that regiment was so fortunate as to obtain by transfer Companies B of Lewiston and C of Bath, which are good shooting companies and may be relied upon for even better results with added opportunities.

An examination of the appended tabulation of the figure of merit will show that the highest figure was attained by the Ordnance Department, but this is accounted for by the fact that it contains but two officers, both of whom requalified in the expert class. Company D of Norway, now of the Second but formerly of the First, once more leads the organizations of the line with the splendid figure of 135, which is relatively the best ever attained in the Guard, for while the same Company reached 143 in 1906, it was with a smaller strength. This year the Company has qualified every one of its 60 members, 18 of them as Experts, six as Sharpshooters and the remaining 36 as Marksmen. Companies F and M of the First deserve special mention for the figure which they attained, the former's standing at 71.83 and the latter at 90.83. The First Infantry Field and Staff reaches a high figure for a regimental headquarters, 75.22. The headquarters of the Naval Reserve exceeded this with a figure of 116.66, but it has a strength of but three against a strength of 23 for the Field and Staff of the First. The Second Division of the Reserve reached the satisfactory figure of 83.52, and the First Division, 76.92. Though Company H of

the First, in common with the other Lewiston and Auburn companies, had no regular range, Captain Arthur H. Field, the company commander, improvised a private range and succeeded in bringing his command up to a figure of 66.28. Company A of the Second again returns a high qualification, its figure being 86.25.

FIGURE OF MERIT.

A recapitulation of qualification, as shown in the report of this department to the Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, Washington, with the figures for the Naval Reserve added is as follows:

	Exp.	S. S.	M.	1 C	2 C	3 C	4 C	F. M.
Ordnance Department.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	200.00
First Infantry.....	37	20	98	12	5	205	292	37.11
Second Infantry.....	35	36	140	27	20	204	220	48.56
Naval Reserve.....	10	1	19	5	1	13	7	82.23
Totals.....	84	57	257	44	26	422	519	42.49

The comparative qualifications under Special Course "C" are shown in the following tabulation:

YEAR.	Exp.	S. S.	M.	1 C	2 C	3 C	4 C	F. M.
1904.....	20	37	112	10	8	528	620	20.3
1905.....	58	44	265	74	27	398	382	44.53
1906.....	49	48	229	46	26	303	564	37.69
1907.....	54	62	284	54	46	396	350	47.20
1908.....	84	57	257	44	26	422	519	42.49

The order of merit for the past season is as follows:

1	Ordnance Department .....	200.00
2	Company D, Second Infantry.....	135.00
3	Headquarters, Naval Reserve.....	116.66
4	Company M, First Infantry.....	90.83
5	Company A, Second Infantry.....	86.25
6	Second Division, Naval Reserve.....	83.52
7	First Division, Naval Reserve.....	76.92
8	Headquarters, First Infantry.....	75.22
9	Company F, First Infantry.....	71.83
10	Company H, First Infantry.....	66.28
11	Company L, Second Infantry.....	58.73
12	Company M, Second Infantry.....	54.31
13	Company D, First Infantry.....	43.58

14	Company G, Second Infantry.....	42.23
15	Company K, First Infantry.....	41.64
16	Company H, Second Infantry.....	41.34
17	Company B, Second Infantry.....	41.07
18	Company K, Second Infantry.....	36.47
19	Company B, First Infantry.....	34.00
20	Company A, First Infantry.....	26.09
21	Company E, First Infantry.....	25.00
22	Company I, Second Infantry.....	24.66
23	Company E, Second Infantry.....	22.08
24	Headquarters, Second Infantry.....	20.91
25	Company F, Second Infantry.....	18.52
26	Company L, First Infantry.....	10.80
27	Company C, Second Infantry.....	5.76
28	Company G, First Infantry.....	3.39
29	Company C, First Infantry.....	0
30	Company I, First Infantry.....	0

#### THE RANGE SITUATION.

The difficulties of securing adequate range facilities for the widely scattered units of the National Guard of this State make it hard to secure desired results under a system of qualification which requires systematic practice at 200, 300 and 500 yards, if a satisfactory figure of merit is to be obtained. In former days, when firing was quite largely confined to 200-yard practice, ranges were more easily located, but in the day of high-power rifles the range problem is apt to be difficult of solution, especially in a State where it is necessary to have no less than 19 ranges in order to afford every organization an opportunity for qualification.

Some progress has been made from year to year, but even with the aid which the federal government has placed at the disposal of the State, range-building is slow work. With the means at our disposal the present season, it was deemed best to build where there seemed to be the greatest need and steps were accordingly taken to secure a suitable site in the vicinity of Lewiston and Auburn. Captain H. P. Carver, Quartermaster, First Infantry, rendered valuable aid in the matter, and long before the season for outdoor practice was begun,



acting under instructions from your office, I had inspected and approved a site in the suburbs of the city of Auburn. Through your office, negotiations were opened for the purchase of the property and preliminary arrangements were satisfactorily made. The papers were in due course of time forwarded to the Attorney-General of the United States for inspection, but his approval was not received till the outdoor season was drawing to a close and it was too late to attempt the building of the range this fall. The title to the property is now vested in the United States Government, the State acting as trustee under the provisions of the National militia law, and the State can proceed to the equipment of the range in time to make it available for the next season. The limits of the property which has been acquired will make it possible to construct a range furnishing ample targets for simultaneous firing at 200 and 500 yards and 300 and 600 yards, with excellent opportunity for skirmish practice, in addition to which a firing point at 800 yards can be secured, and it is probable that arrangements can be made for a 1000-yard firing point on adjoining property. This assures the three organizations of the First Infantry in Lewiston and Auburn a range which will permit qualification in the sharpshooter class and probably in the expert class. The range will be equipped with modern target carriers and telephone connections and a range keeper will be installed to see that the range is at all times used in a proper manner.

Company F of the Second Infantry at Dover is still without a range, though this department has made every endeavor to secure one. An officer of this department visited the town early in the season, approved a site and in company with the commanding officer of the company met the municipal officers and enlisted their assistance. Later, however, the parties owning the property in question declined to fulfill their verbal promise to sign the required leases and up to the present time no substitute site has been found. Lack of range facilities is particularly to be regretted in the case of this company, for it has always been an excellent shooting organization and among its members are some of the best marksmen and most enthusiastic riflemen in the Guard.

New ranges have been located at Rumford Falls and Livermore Falls during the season, the sites having been approved

by an officer of this department and the leases have been drawn in accordance with instructions from your department. Both companies using these ranges are newly organized, but the interest which they have already shown in rifle practice is commendable and encourages the belief that in the coming season they will attain a figure of merit which will be of material advantage to their regiment and the Guard as a whole.

Assistance has been rendered to a number of the other organizations in the matter of range equipment and so far as means will permit every organization should be assisted in improving its range and equipment so as to make qualification practice easier.

Company G of the First Infantry at Biddeford is still without range facilities, and, though this department has urged the commanding officer of the company to exert every effort to find a suitable range site, none has been discovered.

In my opinion some assistance should be given organizations which have to travel by electric cars to reach their ranges. The Portland organizations are obliged to go to East Deering for practice and the Lewiston and Auburn companies will have to reach their new range via the Mechanic Falls electrics. For mid and long range firing the Bath company has to go to Brunswick and the Gardiner company to Augusta. Augusta, Waterville and Sanford may also be included within the companies which make use of the electrics in reaching their ranges. Though the matter may be of comparatively small importance, I believe the work of the company commander would be lightened if he were allowed carfare for each member of his command to visit the range once during the practice season, with an additional fare for each individual qualifying as a marksman, and a further fare for each increased grade of qualification.

Though the range used by the Portland organizations is confined to a limit of 600 yards with no opportunity for skirmish practice, the Naval Reserve has shown that its facilities, coupled with a slight amount of additional work on other ranges, make it possible for a company to secure a comparatively high figure of merit. As a matter of fact, any company which has a range permitting firing at 200, 300 and 500 can secure a figure of 100 by qualifying every officer and man in the marksman class,

and since the Portland range has ample opportunity for firing at these ranges, there is no reason why the Portland companies should not attain a higher standing than they have since the Ray street range was reopened in co-operation with the Myles Standish Rifle Club. The range is always available and, in the position of range-keeper, Amasa Cobb has rendered every possible aid to the marksmen of the National Guard, making it possible for them to secure their practice with the least possible expenditure of time and labor in making ready at the pits. Two of the Portland infantry companies have evinced an increased interest in range practice and Capt. Cummings of Company A and Lieut. Way of Company B have devoted a great deal of individual attention to qualification practice. It is the Naval Reserve, however, which has used the Portland range to the best advantage. Its headquarters secured a figure of 116.66 for its three members. The First Division, with 26 members, shows a figure of 76.92, and the Second Division with 27 members has the very satisfactory figure of 83.52. Their smaller membership, of course, gives the Naval Reserve divisions an advantage over the larger infantry companies, but the latter should not be so far behind.

#### THE NATIONAL MATCHES.

This year's State Team for the National Match was selected on a new basis. Its personnel of fifteen shooting members was made up of the twelve high men in the try-out and three selected by the Chief of Ordnance, and this plan works so well that I trust it will be followed in the selection of future teams. It gives assurance that over three-fourths of the team will be taken on the basis of the form which they show at the try-out, and yet it leaves the Chief of Ordnance free to name three others and so include within the team men that he knows will make good and who may have shot under some unavoidable handicap at the try-out. Could we be sure that every available candidate could have sufficient practice before the try-out, and had we range facilities to give a large number of men a three-days' try-out at all the stages prescribed for the National Match, with the further assurance that every good

man would be present at the try-out, I should favor taking the entire fifteen on their try-out scores. But since that is impractical in this State, at least, I believe the twelve and three arrangement insures the best team.

This year's try-out was the most grueling contest in the history of the National Guard of Maine and every man honestly won his place. The team was constituted in G. O. No. 20, State of Maine, A. G. O., under date of July 13th, the personnel being as follows:

Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Chief of Ordnance, Team Captain.

Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Chief of Ordnance, Range Officer.

Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, Company K, First Infantry, Team Adjutant and Quartermaster.

Second Lieutenant Cornelius J. Kelleher, Company H, First Infantry, Team Spotter.

Captain John W. Nash, Company D, Second Infantry.

Captain Arthur H. Field, Company H, First Infantry.

First Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth, Company F, First Infantry.

First Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Company D, Second Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Lyman H. Daughraty, Company D, Second Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Daniel I. Gould, Company K, First Infantry.

Quartermaster Sergeant Joseph F. LeBel, First Infantry.

First Sergeant Ernest F. Keating, Company L, Second Infantry.

First Sergeant William P. Marston, Company D, Second Infantry.

Sergeant George A. Field, Company F, First Infantry.

Sergeant Carl R. Bailey, Company F, Second Infantry.

Sergeant Alfred L. Wyman, Company D, Second Infantry.

Sergeant Dan F. Christie, Company F, Second Infantry.

Sergeant John C. Moncrief, Company M, Second Infantry.

Sergeant William Smith, Company F, First Infantry.

Under orders from the Team Captain, the team members were assembled at Brunswick on the afternoon of Sunday, August 16th and Monday and Tuesday were devoted to team

practice on the range of Company K, First Infantry. Lack of facilities prevented skirmish practice as a team, but in groups of three a great deal of practice was secured, and though there was but one target available at the long ranges, the entire team received great benefit from the two-days' work and such practice should be made a regular feature in the training of future State teams. If the target facilities could be increased and the time lengthened, I believe that it would prove more beneficial than the same length of time spent in the fragmentary practice obtainable on the National Match range prior to the beginning of the team practice provided for in the conditions of the match.

The team left Brunswick, Wednesday, August 19, proceeding to Camp Perry, Ohio, where it arrived Thursday afternoon, August 20. Friday and Saturday were devoted to preliminary team practice, and on Monday, August 24, the National Match was begun. The twelve men making up the Maine team were: Captain Nash, Captain Field, Lieutenant Wentworth, Lieutenant Stiles, Lieutenant Daughraty, Lieutenant Gould, Quartermaster Sergeant LeBel, First Sergeant Keating, First Sergeant Marston, Sergeant Bailey, Sergeant Christie and Sergeant Smtih. The 200-yard slow fire, 200-yard rapid-fire and 600-yard slow-fire stages were shot on Monday; the 800-yard slow-fire and skirmish stages on Tuesday, and the 1000-yard stage on Wednesday. Skirmish conditions on Tuesday were baffling, even to teams which had been in practice on the range for weeks, and while the Maine total was but 593, it was above that made by many teams which had reason to expect high scores. The rapid-fire work of the team was below that of 1907, but it must be borne in mind that this year's rapid-fire stage was shot on the bullseye instead of the figure target and that all scores were correspondingly lower. The total for the team was 2914, giving Maine 15th place in a field of 50 teams. Eliminating the five service teams, this is equivalent to saying that Maine was defeated by but ten teams in a field of 45 National Guard teams. Massachusetts was the only New England state to finish ahead of Maine, and among the states which finished behind Maine were New York, Ohio and others that have long been among the leaders. The full score of the Maine team follows:

## Sergeant Marston—

200 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-5-5-5-4-5-4-3-4	43
200 yards Rapid Fire		36
600 yards Slow Fire	-3-3-5-5-4-4-4-5-3-4	40
800 yards Slow Fire	-5-4-4-4-3-4-5-5-5-3	42
Skirmish		63
1000 yards Slow Fire	-3-3-3-5-5-5-0-5-4-4	37
		Aggregate, 261

## Lieutenant Wentworth—

200 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-4-4-5-5-3-5-5-4	43
200 yards Rapid Fire		36
600 yards Slow Fire	-5-4-3-3-4-4-5-5-5-5	43
800 yards Slow Fire	-5-3-5-3-5-4-5-5-4-5	44
Skirmish		22
1000 yards Slow Fire	-5-5-4-3-4-3-5-5-5-4	44
		Aggregate, 232

## Sergeant Smith—

200 yards Slow Fire	-5-5-4-4-5-5-4-3-4-4	43
200 yards Rapid Fire		37
600 yards Slow Fire	-3-5-4-5-4-2-4-3-4-4	38
800 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-4-3-5-3-5-3-5-5	41
Skirmish		35
1000 yards Slow Fire	-3-4-4-5-4-4-4-5-5-4	42
		Aggregate, 236

## Sergeant Christie—

200 yards Slow Fire	-4-5-3-4-5-4-4-4-4-3	40
200 yards Rapid Fire		35
600 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-5-4-4-5-5-5-5-5	46
800 yards Slow Fire	-5-3-3-5-5-5-4-5-4-3	42
Skirmish		52
1000 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-5-4-5-5-5-3-5-5	45
		Aggregate, 260

## Lieutenant Gould—

200 yards Slow Fire	-3-4-4-4-4-4-5-4-3-3	38
200 yards Rapid Fire		33
600 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-4-4-5-4-4-2-4-5	40
800 yards Slow Fire	-4-3-3-5-4-3-5-5-5-2	39
Skirmish		33
1000 yards Slow Fire	-2-2-3-3-3-5-4-3-5-3	33
		Aggregate, 216

## Sergeant LeBel—

200 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-4-4-4-4-5-4-4-4	41
200 yards Rapid Fire		34
600 yards Slow Fire	-0-4-3-4-5-5-4-4-5-3	37
800 yards Slow Fire	-5-5-3-2-4-4-5-5-4-5	42
Skirmish		42
1000 yards Slow Fire	-2-5-3-3-3-4-2-2-3-5	32
		Aggregate, 228

## Captain Field—

200 yards Slow Fire	-4-3-4-4-4-5-4-3-5-4	40
200 yards Rapid Fire		32
600 yards Slow Fire	-3-4-4-4-5-4-2-3-5-4	38
800 yards Slow Fire	-2-5-3-3-5-4-5-4-3-4	38
Skirmish		86
1000 yards Slow Fire	-5-0-0-0-3-3-4-4-5-4	28
		Aggregate, 262

## Sergeant Bailey—

200 yards Slow Fire	-3-4-4-3-4-4-4-3-4-4	37
200 yards Rapid Fire		41
600 yards Slow Fire	-5-5-5-5-5-5-3-3-5-4	45
800 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-3-3-2-5-4-3-5-4	37
Skirmish		15
1000 yards Slow Fire	-5-3-5-3-4-2-3-0-0-5	30
		Aggregate, 205

Captain Nash—

200 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-5-2-3-4-4-3-5-4	38	
200 yards Rapid Fire	-----	28	
600 yards Slow Fire	-3-5-3-5-2-0-4-3-5-3	33	
800 yards Slow Fire	-4-5-5-4-5-3-2-5-0-3	36	
Skirmish	-----	38	
1000 yards Slow Fire	-3-5-5-5-3-4-3-4-3-2	37	Aggregate, 210

Lieutenant Daughraty—

200 yards Slow Fire	-4-5-3-4-4-4-3-4-4-5	40	
200 yards Rapid Fire	-----	30	
600 yards Slow Fire	-3-4-5-4-3-5-2-4-5-4	39	
800 yards Slow Fire	-5-5-4-5-5-3-5-3-4-5	44	
Skirmish	-----	61	
1000 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-4-5-4-3-3-3-5-5	40	Aggregate, 254

Sergeant Keating—

200 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-4-4-4-5-5-3-3-4	40	
200 yards Rapid Fire	-----	35	
600 yards Slow Fire	-3-5-4-5-4-3-4-5-4-3	40	
800 yards Slow Fire	-4-4-4-5-5-5-4-3-4-5	43	
Skirmish	-----	68	
1000 yards Slow Fire	-0-3-3-4-5-5-5-3-5-3	38	Aggregate, 264

Lieutenant Stiles—

200 yards Slow Fire	-5-5-5-4-4-5-4-4-4-4	44	
200 yards Rapid Fire	-----	41	
600 yards Slow Fire	-3-4-4-5-5-2-4-5-3-4	39	
800 yards Slow Fire	-3-5-5-5-5-4-4-4-3-3	41	
Skirmish	-----	78	
1000 yards Slow Fire	-3-4-5-5-5-4-3-4-5-5	43	Aggregate, 286

Team total at 200 yards, Slow Fire	487
Team total at 200 yards, Rapid Fire	418
Team total at 600 yards, Slow Fire	478
Team total at 800 yards, Slow Fire	489
Team total in Skirmish Fire	593
Team total at 1000 yards Slow Fire	449

Team Aggregate for entire match..... 2914

INDIVIDUAL AGGREGATES.

	200 S. F.	200 R. F.	600 S. F.	800 S. F.	Skir- mish.	1000 S. F.	Aggre- gate.
Lieutenant Stiles	44	41	39	41	78	43	286
Sergeant Keating	40	35	40	43	68	38	264
Captain Field	40	32	38	38	86	28	282
Sergeant Marston	43	36	40	42	63	37	261
Sergeant Christie	40	35	46	42	52	45	260
Lieutenant Daughraty	40	30	39	44	61	40	254
Sergeant Smith	43	37	38	44	35	42	236
Lieutenant Wentworth	43	36	43	44	22	44	232
Sergeant LeBel	41	34	37	42	42	32	228
Lieutenant Gould	38	33	40	39	33	33	216
Captain Nash	38	28	33	36	38	37	210
Sergeant Bailey	37	41	45	37	15	30	205

In the National Individual Match which followed, Lieutenant Stiles for the second time secured a place among the prize

winner, standing seventh in a field of several hundred of the Nation's best marksmen.

The Team returned home at the conclusion of the National Individual Match. The conduct of this year's matches showed great improvement over last year and the subsistence arrangements were entirely satisfactory. With the addition of further latrines and added bathing facilities, the range at Camp Perry will be ideal for National Match purposes. Train arrangements still leave much to be desired, though there was an improvement over 1907. The position of executive officer of the National Matches was admirably filled by Lieutenant-Colonel R. K. Evans, General Staff.

#### THE NEW ENGLAND MATCHES.

Maine was not represented in the New England Interstate Match at the annual tournament of the New England Military Rifle Association in July, it being deemed inadvisable to enter a team in view of length of time required for the Camp Perry trip. Several company teams and a number of individual riflemen from the National Guard of this State were present, however, and figured largely among the prize winners. An attempt was made to secure a change in the order of events so that State Team men might not be obliged to spend the entire week at Wakefield in order to shoot in the Interstate Match, but this plan was defeated and the Interstate was shot the latter part of the week as in the past. A change to the first of the week would make it easier for Maine, at all events, to enter a team each year, which is a duty that I think the State owes to the New England Military Rifle Association.

#### VALUE OF NATIONAL MATCH EXPERIENCE.

In view of the fact that the question is sometimes raised, whether money spent in participation in the National Match is well expended, it may not be amiss to add a word along these lines.

The fact that the War Department strongly urges every State to be represented in the National Match shows how the matter is regarded by those with whom the militia is a national problem. To bring the question home to this state, an exami-



nation of the records will show that in the great majority of cases, when any organization has secured representation on the State Team there has been a quickening of interest in rifle practice in that organization. There can be no question that better results have been attained in the following organizations as the result of representation on the State Team: Company D, Second Infantry, Norway; Company F, First Infantry, Sanford; Company H, First Infantry, Lewiston; Company M, First Infantry, Westbrook; Company D, First Infantry, Bath; the Naval Reserve, Portland; Company L, Second Infantry, Houlton; Company F, Second Infantry, Dover; Company K, First Infantry, Brunswick; Company M, Second Infantry, Augusta. Ten days' practice and association with expert riflemen is as good for any officer or man as ten days' drill in any other line of military work, and the officer or man who has been on the State Team returns to his company with new ideas about rifle practice and a knowledge of methods in accomplishing results which he could not have secured in any other way. In most cases he rejoins his organization with a determination to see if he can't have a larger representation from his organization on next year's team, and straightway begins to develop material. He also begins to take new pride in the standing of his organization in the State competitions and the relative figure of merit.

Such results do not invariably follow, but the commanding officers of the companies which have been represented on State teams in the National Match will generally agree with the above statement.

#### STATE COMPETITIONS.

This year's State competitions were held under the provisions of G. O. No. 29, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s. The First Infantry Team Match was shot at Brunswick, on the range of Company K, First Infantry, and the Second Infantry Team Match at Augusta, on the State range, the same day. These matches were open to teams of six officers and men, permission being granted each company and each regimental headquarters to enter an additional team, the purpose being to encourage the development of the largest possible number of good shots. The matches were shot at 200 and 500 yards,

each man firing two sighting and seven record shots at each range. Cash prizes were offered as usual to the winning teams, and in addition thereto, for the first time, individual cash prizes were offered. The team prizes ranged from \$50 to \$10, and the individual from \$10 to \$2. The individual prizes offer an inducement to the individual rifleman which has been hitherto lacking, and I hope that funds may be available next season so that still further prizes may be offered. The prize winners at Brunswick and Augusta were as follows:

## FIRST INFANTRY.

First Team Prize, Company M.....	\$50.00
Second Team Prize, Company H.....	25.00
Third Team Prize, Company F, (1st team).....	15.00
Fourth Team Prize, Company K.....	10.00

## INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.

1st—Capt. A. H. Field, Company H.....	\$10.00
2nd—Lieut. D. W. Wentworth, Company F.....	8.00
3rd—Priv. C. W. Chase, Company M.....	5.00
4th—Mus. A. D. Dart, Company F.....	4.00
5th—Lieut. E. F. Kinmond, Company M.....	4.00
6th—Sergt. F. B. Thompson, Company F.....	3.00
7th—Sergt. William Smith, Company F.....	3.00
8th—Priv. H. A. Doten, Company H.....	3.00
9th—Q. M. Sergt. G. A. Field, Hdqrs.....	2.00
10th—Priv. H. F. G. Hay, Company M.....	2.00
11th—Sergt. J. F. LeBel, Company K.....	2.00
12th—Sergt. J. H. Goodridge, Company M.....	2.00
13th—Priv. C. A. Austin, Company F.....	2.00

## SECOND INFANTRY.

First Team Prize, Company D, (1st team).....	\$50.00
Second Team Prize, Company L.....	25.00
Third Team Prize, Company F.....	15.00
Fourth Team Prize, Company D, (2d team).....	10.00

## INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.

1st—Priv. A. H. Curtis, Company D.....	\$10.00
2nd—Sergt. E. F. Keating, Company L.....	8.00
3rd—Sergt. Dan F. Christie, Company F.....	5.00
4th—Lieut. M. P. Stiles, Company D.....	4.00
5th—Sergt. C. A. Marston, Company D.....	4.00
6th—Lieut. L. H. Daughraty, Company D.....	3.00
7th—Sergt. W. P. Marston, Company D.....	3.00
8th—Priv. A. Seames, Company C.....	3.00
9th—Sergt. J. C. Moncrief, Company M.....	2.00
10th—Sergt. E. A. Blair, Company L.....	2.00
11th—Priv. F. F. Swan, Company D.....	2.00
12th—Corp. S. S. Maxim, Company D.....	2.00
13th—Priv. P. Bartlett, Company C.....	2.00

## THE INTER-REGIMENTAL MATCH.

Under the provisions of the general orders just cited, the Inter-Regimental Match was shot at Augusta on Friday, October 16. It was open to a team of ten officers and men from each regiment of infantry, and each competitor fired two sighting and ten shots for record at 200, 300, 500 and 600 yards, slow-fire. The conditions were excellent for good shooting and the match was won by the Second Infantry team with a score which put all previous Maine records far to the rear. At 200 yards, the First made 427 and the Second 435. At 300 yards, the First made 426 and the Second 424. At the 500-yard stage, the First's total was 460 and the Second's 471. In the final stage at 600 yards, the First made 439 to 458 for the Second. This gave the First an aggregate of 1752 for the match, against 1788 for the Second. At 600 yards three members of the Second's team made 48 out of 50 and not a man went below 43. It will be noted that the score of the First's team was 152 and that of the Second's team 188 above centers, making the match the most brilliant in the history of military rifle shooting in the State. The members of the winning team received silver medals, the personnel being as follows:

Capt. J. W. Nash, Lieut. M. P. Stiles, Lieut. L. H. Daughraty, Sergt. W. P. Marston, Sergt. C. A. Marston, Private F.

F. Swan, Company D, Norway; Sergt. Dan F. Christie, Sergt. Carl R. Bailey, Company F, Dover; Sergt. E. F. Keating, Company L, Houlton; Sergt. J. C. Moncrief, Company M. Augusta.

The General Mitchell Medal was awarded to Lieutenant M. P. Stiles, Company D, Second Infantry.

The detailed scores of the matches will be found in the appendices of this report.

#### NAVAL RESERVE COMPETITION.

The annual competition of the Naval Reserve was held at the Ray street range in Portland, October 17. The Inter-Divisional Team Match, open to a team of six officers and men from each division, was shot at 200 and 500 yards, two sighting and seven shots for record being fired by each competitor at each range. The match was won by the Second Division. The silver medal offered by the State for the high individual was won by Seaman M. B. Durgin, Second Division. The second prize of 200 rounds of rifle ammunition was won by B. M. First Class H. H. Doble, First Division. The detailed report of the competition, made by the executive officer, Lieut. L. S. Heseltine, commanding the Ship's Company, will be found in the appendices.

#### THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Under the provisions of G. O. No. 21, State of Maine, A. G. O., series of 1907, the work in small arms has been conducted for the calendar year of 1908 under the direction of the Ordnance Department therein created. The department, however, still lacks the foundation of statute law and I trust that the necessary legislation may be enacted at the coming legislative session.

In my opinion the detail of the chief officer of the Ordnance Department to staff duty when the Guard is in brigade formation is incorrect. When manoeuvres are conducted with brigade formation and it is necessary to detail an ordnance officer for duty therewith, the officer so detailed should be a subordinate officer of the Ordnance Department, leaving the chief officer of the department on duty at the department headquart-

ers to be in readiness to issue such ordnance and ordnance stores as the brigade ordnance officer may find necessary for execution of the problems ordered by the brigade commander.

If legislation is enacted authoritatively creating the Ordnance Department, all requisitions for ammunition and rifle range and gallery equipment should be made through that department and be filed in accordance with the suggestions of the chief officer of said department. To facilitate the issue of ordnance stores, other than those herein mentioned, it may be well for the present to make no change in existing conditions; but there is certainly every reason why requisitions for ordnance and ordnance stores directly used in small-arms qualifications should be vised by the department responsible for the results attained.

I beg to submit herewith the following tentative draft of regulations for the government of the Ordnance Department if its status be fixed by statute:

#### REGULATIONS FOR THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

1. The Ordnance Department is charged with the proper armament and equipment of the National Guard with ordnance and ordnance stores, and shall have general oversight of small-arms practice, furnishing to the Adjutant General from time to time necessary data to keep the rules and regulations governing such practice in harmony with the regulations prescribed by the War Department for the organized Militia.

2. It shall be the duty of the senior officer of the Ordnance Department to see that the National Guard is at all times armed and equipped with the ordnance and ordnance stores required by the regulations for the organized militia, and he shall notify the Commander-in-Chief when ordnance and ordnance stores are required so that requisition may be made therefor. He will be notified of the receipt of ordnance and ordnance stores at the State storehouse and no ordnance or ordnance stores will be issued except on requisition by him approved.

3. The senior officer of the Ordnance Department may issue circulars of an informative nature explanatory of general orders and regulations and for the encouragement of small-arms practice, but shall have no authority to issue orders.

4. The senior officer of the Ordnance Department shall prescribe the conditions for all State competitions; provided, however, that in the case of regimental matches, regimental commanders shall be consulted as to the dates and general plans; such conditions to be forwarded to the Adjutant General for issue in orders, if approved by the Commander-in-Chief.

5. The senior officer of the Ordnance Department shall prepare all necessary forms for returns of small-arms practice; forwarding the same to the Adjutant General for printing and issue, if approved by the Commander-in-Chief.

6. An officer of the Ordnance Department shall inspect all sites designed for use as rifle ranges by the several organizations of the National Guard, and shall prescribe the manner of their equipment; provided, however, that no expenditure of state or federal funds shall be considered authorized until the approval of the senior member of the Ordnance Department has been given in writing. He may at any time require a report on the condition of any range and may make request for such report from the senior commanding officer of the troops using such range; provided further, that if he deems the situation urgent, such request and its reply may be made without regard to intervening headquarters.

7. All expenditures from the special federal allotment for the promotion of rifle practice shall be made by the disbursing officer on the recommendation of the senior officer of the Ordnance Department.

8. The department shall be allowed such sums for clerical work, making annual returns, etc., as the Commander-in-Chief may designate, and shall be allowed necessary postage, such accounts to be rendered semi-annually; but no officer of the department shall be entitled to per diem or travelling expenses except with the approval of the Adjutant-General.

9. Officers of the Ordnance Department shall make such inspection of ranges and shooting galleries and such visits of instruction as the Commander-in-Chief may order.

While it is my opinion that the immediate direction of small-arms practice in the regimental units of the Guard should be in the hands of officers of the Ordnance Department detailed

for duty with the regiments, I am of the opinion that better results may be obtained under existing circumstances if the commanding officer of each regiment be allowed to name a regimental inspector of small-arms practice.

The last revision of the federal militia law permits the appointment of regimental inspectors of small-arms practice with rank of captain and provides that officers so appointed shall be an integral part of the regimental staff in peace and war, thereby giving them a status in active service which regimental inspectors have not hitherto enjoyed.

While it is probable that better results might be obtained in the long run by the detail of ordnance officers who would not be subject to change whenever there is a change in the colonelcy of the regiments, the immediate results will doubtless be more satisfactory if the commanding officers of the regiments are allowed to select their own officers.

If such officers are authorized, regimental commanders should be cautioned to make appointments with extreme care, endeavoring to secure inspectors who are not only conversant with the rules and regulations governing small-arms qualification, but acquainted with the practical details of range construction and the clerical detail of required reports.

Under all the circumstances, therefore, I respectfully recommend that there be added to the staff of each regiment an inspector of small-arms practice with rank of captain and that such officers be, ex-officio, ordnance officers and required to work in harmony with the Ordnance Department.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

In summarized form, my recommendations are as follows:

1. That regimental commanders be authorized to appoint inspectors of small-arms practice.
2. That the creation of the Ordnance Department under general orders be legalized by statute.
3. That companies which have to travel by electric cars to reach their ranges be allowed carfare for all who qualify.
4. That conditions for the Inter-Regimental Match be

changed so as to include 200 yards slow-fire, 200 yards rapid-fire, 600 yards slow-fire, and one skirmish run; team captains to be appointed well in advance of the competition.

5. That State pay be authorized for competitors in State competitions.

6. That the State be represented by a State team in the National Match and the New England Inter-State Match.

Respectfully,

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*Colonel, Chief of Ordnance.*



## APPENDIX A.

QUALIFICATION RETURNS IN DETAIL SEASON  
OF 1908.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Col. Elliott C. Dill . . . . .	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Maj. John J. Dooley . . . . .	1907.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Maj. Bial F. Bradbury . . . . .	1904-1905-1906-1907.
---------------------------------	----------------------

## FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

## FIELD AND STAFF AND NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Maj. John Bird . . . . .	
Lieut. George Shorkley . . . . .	
Sergt. George A. Field . . . . .	1906-1907.
Sergt. Joseph F. LeBel . . . . .	1906-1907.

## SHARPSHOOTER'S CLASS.

Lieut. Frank A. Hayden . . . . .	
----------------------------------	--

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Col. James L. Moriarty . . . . .	1905.
Maj. William O. Peterson . . . . .	1906-1907.
Maj. Frank B. W. Welch . . . . .	1907.
Capt. Herbert I. Low . . . . .	1907.
Capt. Fred B. Spear . . . . .	1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. Ralph W. Brown . . . . .	1905-1906.
Sergt. Willard C. Lord . . . . .	

Number of Third Class Men . . . . .	8
Number of Fourth Class Men . . . . .	4

## COMPANY A.

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Capt. Frank E. Cummings .....	1905-1907 .
Lieut. William A. Powers .....	1905-1907 .
Sergt. Harry B. Powers .....	
Sergt. Bertram C. Dodge .....	1906-1907 .
Corp. Homer S. Howard .....	1907 .
Priv. Oscar W. Chick .....	
Priv. Willard G. Henry .....	
Priv. Harry M. Halloran .....	
Priv. Harry A. McMillan .....	

Number of First Class Men .....	1
Number of Second Class Men .....	2
Number of Third Class Men .....	26
Number of Fourth Class Men .....	16

## COMPANY B.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Henry W. Way .....	
Sergt. Vernon W. Hall .....	

## SHARPSHOOTER'S CLASS.

Priv. Daniel S. Pierce .....	
------------------------------	--

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. William P. Norton .....	
Sergt. Charles O. Tobey .....	1907 .
Sergt. Leroy S. Brackett .....	
Corp. Thomas E. Laidlow .....	
Corp. Walter G. Sanborn .....	
Corp. Horace P. Bend .....	
Corp. Carl Moore .....	
Priv. Harold M. Card .....	

Number of Third Class Men .....	18
Number of Fourth Class Men .....	16

## COMPANY C.

Number of Fourth Class Men .....	55
----------------------------------	----

## COMPANY D.

## SHARPSHOOTER'S CLASS.

Sergt. Samuel H. Wakefield .....	1907 .
Corp. Wallace L. Atwood .....	1907 .
Corp. Thomas J. Malia .....	1907 .
Priv. James A. McDougall .....	
Priv. William W. Savage .....	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieut. Harvey K. Erskine .....	
Lieut. Frank J. Farrin .....	1906.
Sergt. Ralph P. Mank .....	1907.
Sergt. Alton L. Wright .....	1905-1906.
Mus. Chester H. McCabe .....	
Priv. Charles C. Bowers .....	1907.
Priv. Leslie J. Davis .....	
Priv. Frank A. King .....	
Priv. Arthur J. Leydon .....	
Priv. Rufus E. Ham .....	1907.
Priv. Hershon B. Oliver .....	
Priv. Adam B. Skillin .....	
Number of Third Class Men..... 36	

COMPANY E.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. James D. Regan .....	1906-1907.
Lieut. John J. Maloney .....	1906.
Lieut. Bartley A. Flaherty .....	
Sergt. Dennis J. Maloney .....	
Sergt. Matthew J. S. Burke .....	
Sergt. Patrick D. Walsh .....	
Corp. Patrick H. Connolly .....	
Priv. Charles J. Collins .....	
Number of First Class Men..... 2	
Number of Fourth Class Men..... 40	

COMPANY F.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Myron E. Bennett .....	1907.
Lieut. Daniel W. Wentworth .....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Sergt. Frank C. Thompson .....	1906-1907.
Sergt. Freeman B. Thompson .....	1907.
Sergt. William Smith .....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Corp. Perley E. Keyes .....	
Cook Elmer D. Bennett .....	
Mus. Herbert W. Wilson .....	1907.
Mus. Allan D. Dart .....	1907.
Priv. Alex M. Dart .....	
Priv. John P. Hayes .....	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieut. Howard E. Perkins .....	1905.
Corp. Charles A. Austin .....	1906.
Priv. Harry E. Austin .....	
Priv. Charles R. McDaniels .....	
Priv. Thomas Sutton .....	
Number of Second Class Men..... 2	
Number of Third Class Men..... 21	
Number of Fourth Class Men..... 11	

## COMPANY G.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Number of Third Class Men.....	21
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	41

## COMPANY H.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Arthur H. Field.....	1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	
Cook William H. Matthews.....	1906-1907.
Priv. Sherwood B. Norris.....	
Priv. Charles S. Bartlett.....	1906-1907.

## SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Sergt. Archie M. Robshaw.....	
Sergt. Arthur Cloutier.....	1906-1907.
Priv. Herbert A. Doten.....	
Priv. Harry Henderson.....	1906-1907.

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Charles A. Jumper.....	1906-1907
Sergt. Peter Obu.....	1906-1907.
Sergt. Bennie W. Groce.....	
Sergt. Fred L. Snell.....	
Corp. Earle A. Reed.....	
Corp. Thomas F. Coughlin.....	1905-1906-1907.
Corp. Joseph Leclair.....	1907.
Mus. Alfred G. Sampson.....	
Priv. Wallace E. Bragdon.....	1905-1906-1907.
Priv. James T. Kingston.....	1904
Priv. Samuel Demers.....	1907.
Priv. Ovide Demers.....	1906-1907.
Priv. Benjamin E. Hodgeman.....	
Priv. William F. Fahey.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	4
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	19

## COMPANY I.

Number of Fourth Class Men.....	53
---------------------------------	----

## COMPANY K.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Gilbert M. Elliott.....	1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. Daniel I. Gould.....	1907.
Sergt. Joseph F. LeBel.....	1906-1907.
Mus. Arthur H. Goodwin.....	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Priv. Albert E. Alexander.....	
Priv. Fred C. Mather.....	
Priv. William E. Noyes.....	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Corp. Carl E. Swanson.....	1906-1907.
Corp. Irving M. Ward.....	1907.
Corp. Herbert H. Smith.....	
Priv. Herbert L. Anderson.....	1904-1905-1906.
Priv. Myrick R. Gatchell.....	1907.
Priv. Alfred S. Metcalf.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	2
Number of Second Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	24
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	15

COMPANY L.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. William J. McCrink.....	1905.
Lieut. Michael J. McKeough.....	1907.

Number of First Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	34
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	20

COMPANY M.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Harry L. Lowell.....	1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. Ernest F. Kinmond.....	1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. James Y. Kinmond.....	1905-1906-1907.
Corp. Joshua H. Goodridge.....	1906-1907.
Corp. Fred A. Maddox.....	1907.
Corp. Ulric J. Labrecque.....	1906.
Priv. Carrol W. Chase.....	1906-1907.
Priv. Robert I. Holt.....	1907.
Priv. Harry F. G. Hay.....	1905.
Priv. John Kinmond.....	
Priv. Charles A. Madson.....	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Priv. Ralph Miller.....	
-------------------------	--

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Sergt. Soloman A. Hermann.....	1906-1907.
Sergt. Fred H. Mason.....	1907.
Sergt. Frank J. Buotte.....	1906.
Sergt. Preston McLucas.....	1905-1907.
Corp. Alexander Jones.....	1907.
Cook, Prosper C. Gallant.....	1907.
Cook Millard Dyer.....	
Mus. William C. Bancroft.....	
Priv. Clarence W. Blake.....	
Priv. Albert Decormier.....	
Priv. Eugene J. Genest.....	
Priv. Edgar F. Mayberry.....	
Priv. Mark Martineau.....	
Priv. Wilbur P. Meggison.....	
Priv. Arthur Perrin.....	
Priv. James N. Reed.....	
Priv. Fred J. Reny.....	
Priv. Ernest S. Strout.....	
Priv. Scott Tapley.....	
Priv. Albert E. Walker.....	1906.
Priv. Lloyd E. Wheeler.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	3
Number of Second Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	13
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	3

**SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.**

## FIELD AND STAFF AND NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Thomas M. J. Enright.....	
Sergt. Charles R. Crommett.....	1907.

Number of Third Class Men.....	6
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	14

## COMPANY A.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. John J. McKenna.....	1907.
Lieut. Charles A. Hodgdon.....	
Priv. Guy A. Lancy.....	
Priv. Charles A. Sumner.....	

## SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieut. Harold R. Peacock.....	
Sergt. Earle L. Hunt.....	
Sergt. Wallace H. Lancaster.....	
Sergt. Percy E. D. Knox.....	
Sergt. Glenwood D. Lake.....	
Sergt. Frank Toman.....	
Priv. Bertie S. Collins.....	
Priv. George F. Hanrahan.....	
Priv. George T. Macomber.....	
Priv. Walter R. Curtis.....	
Priv. George E. Taylor.....	
Priv. James Sears.....	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Corp. Frank Ronco.....	
Corp. Ray T. Clarey.....	
Corp. Frank E. Reed.....	
Mus. Edward A. Carey.....	
Priv. Arthur H. Baker.....	1907.
Priv. Fred D. Blodgett.....	
Priv. Arthur Dautenil.....	
Priv. Alonzo Durgin.....	
Priv. Perley A. Grover.....	1907.
Priv. John A. Hastings.....	
Priv. Linwood S. Holbrook.....	
Priv. Percy A. Spear.....	
Priv. Ralph A. Waterhouse.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	3
Number of Second Class Men.....	4
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	16

COMPANY B.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. John A. Hadley.....	
Corp. Herman W. Hanson.....	
Corp. Harry C. Rolfe.....	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Priv. Frank A. Lowe.....	
--------------------------	--

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Philip M. Israelson.....	
Sergt. George W. Locke.....	
Corp. Harry S. Chadbourne.....	
Priv. Frank P. Ellingwood.....	
Priv. William W. Sanders.....	
Priv. William Ruff.....	
Priv. Harold B. Holman.....	
Priv. Leroy H. Webber.....	
Priv. Willfred Richards.....	
Priv. George W. Palmer.....	
Priv. Arthur M. Virgin.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	20
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	18

COMPANY C.

Number of Third Class Men.....	34
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	24

## COMPANY D.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Capt. John W. Nash.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. Moses P. Stiles.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Sergt. William P. Marston.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Sergt. Charles A. Marston.....	1905-1906.
Sergt. Guy F. Stevens.....	1905-1906-1907.
Sergt. Alfred L. Wyman.....	1905-1906.
Sergt. Robert Tufts.....	1907.
Corp. Walter S. Truman.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Corp. Theodore M. Twitchell.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Corp. Charles H. Pike.....	1907.
Corp. Vivian R. Webber.....	1907.
Cook Sanger S. Maxim.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Priv. Ferdinand F. Swan.....	1905-1906-1907.
Priv. Archie H. Curtis.....	1904-1905-1906.
Priv. Charles E. Swan.....	1904-1905-1906.
Priv. Montelle Bradbury.....	
Priv. George I. Wheeler.....	

## SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Corp. Thaddeus B. Roberts.....	1907.
Cook Herbert A. Hosmer.....	
Mus. Alvah L. Andrews.....	
Priv. Charles W. Burgess.....	
Priv. Elmer F. Lane.....	
Priv. Eugene A. Dean.....	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Pearl A. Ripley.....	1905-1906-1907.
Corp. Charles Flanders.....	
Mus. Wallace W. Sheen.....	1907.
Priv. Roy M. Bennett.....	1907.
Priv. Ralph H. Bennett.....	
Priv. Ernest O. Nichols.....	1905-1907.
Priv. Albert Snow.....	
Priv. Malcolm C. Briggs.....	
Priv. Richard Dietrich.....	1907.
Priv. Robert Schenk.....	
Priv. Carl F. Upton.....	1905-1906-1907.
Priv. Alton E. Whitehead.....	
Priv. Harry L. Kimball.....	
Priv. Chester W. Webber.....	
Priv. Gerald R. Oldham.....	1907.
Priv. Robert P. Millett.....	1906-1907.
Priv. George C. Leavitt.....	1906.
Priv. Guy J. Swett.....	
Priv. Charles E. Campbell.....	
Priv. Herbert E. Pratt.....	
Priv. George L. Whitney.....	
Priv. Chester E. Weston.....	
Priv. Fred C. Lovering.....	1906-1907.
Priv. Ernest E. Lea.....	
Priv. Harry E. Snow.....	
Priv. William S. Urquhart.....	
Priv. Charles W. Scribner.....	1907.
Priv. Howard L. Chandler.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Priv. Oliver C. Buck.....	1905.
Priv. Carl H. Robinson.....	1907.
Priv. Philip S. Stevens.....	
Priv. Claude H. Thomas.....	
Priv. Henry L. Cummings.....	
Priv. Walter L. Pratt.....	
Priv. Carl C. Stearns.....	
Priv. Robert E. Pratt.....	



COMPANY E.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Capt. Bertie I. Rice .....	1907.
Lieut. Charles E. Patten .....	1906-1907.
Sergt. Earle P. Barnes .....	1907.
Sergt. Charles L. Bagley .....	
Sergt. Walter G. Lessard .....	1905.
Corp. Herbert D. Hilton .....	1907.
Corp. George W. Lambert .....	1906.
Corp. Robert Smith .....	1907.
Priv. Charles F. Ashley .....	
Priv. Harrison L. Ashley .....	
Priv. Howard C. Herrin .....	

Number of third Class Men ..... 7  
 Number of Fourth Class Men ..... 35

COMPANY F.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Dan. F. Christie .....	1905-1906-1907.
Sergt. Carl R. Bailey .....	1905.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Priv. Warren S. Christie .....	1904.
--------------------------------	-------

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Corp. Oscar R. Thomas .....	1904.
Priv. Ernest A. Chase .....	
Priv. Ralph O. Shorey .....	1904-1905-1906.
Priv. Mervin W. Morgan .....	

Number of Third Class Men ..... 5  
 Number of Fourth Class Men ..... 42

COMPANY G.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Capt. William E. Southard .....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. William A. McDonald .....	1906-1907.
Sergt. Walter G. Robbins .....	1906.
Sergt. Vaughn L. Ramsdell .....	1906-1907.
Sergt. James A. McDonald .....	
Priv. Neil H. Wiggin .....	
Priv. Charles A. Ramsdell .....	1907.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. William H. Dowlin .....	1907.
Corp. Charles R. Brackett .....	
Priv. Herbert L. Rice .....	
Priv. Jasper T. Emery .....	
Priv. Edward C. Avery .....	

Number of First Class Men ..... 3  
 Number of Second Class Men ..... 1  
 Number of Third Class Men ..... 16  
 Number of Fourth Class Men ..... 15

## COMPANY H.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Capt. Harold L. Pepper.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. William H. Murray.....	1907.
Sergt. Allan F. McAlary.....	1906-1907.
Sergt. Hermon A. Crommett.....	1907.

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Ralph W. E. Thompson.....	1907.
Mus. Chester H. Pierce.....	1907.
Priv. John F. Presnell.....	
Priv. Eugene H. Winslow.....	
Priv. Onisime J. Begin.....	
Priv. Fred P. Farwell.....	
Priv. Leland E. Cole.....	
Priv. Robert W. Rogers.....	1907.
Priv. Frank R. Wescott.....	
Priv. Robert C. Murphy.....	1907.

Number of First Class Men.....	1
Number of Second Class Men.....	3
Number of Third Class Men.....	29
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	9

## COMPANY I.

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Albert Greenlaw.....	1905-1907.
Sergt. Charles J. Hamilton.....	1905-1907.
Sergt. John Cooksey.....	
Sergt. Samuel Brown.....	1907.
Corp. Harry W. Potter.....	
Corp. Clifton B. Dow.....	
Mus. Hugh Marsh.....	1907.
Priv. James Kirk.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	5
Number of Third Class Men.....	19
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	26

## COMPANY K.

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Daniel B. Belcher.....	1904-1906.
Lieut. Joseph F. Norton.....	
Sergt. Percy L. Roberts.....	
Sergt. Archie N. Norton.....	
Sergt. Arthur C. Lowell.....	
Priv. Joseph Grounder.....	
Priv. Joseph N. Grounder.....	
Priv. Ivan E. Hodgkins.....	
Priv. Walter B. Hiscock.....	
Priv. Orin O. Norton.....	
Priv. Carroll C. Noyes.....	
Priv. Arthur A. Dustin.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	4
Number of Second Class Men.....	5
Number of Third Class Men.....	11
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	19

COMPANY L.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Sergt. Edward F. Keating.....	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieut. Harry M. Perry .....	1904-1906-1907.
Lieut. Elson A. Hosford .....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Sergt. Ernest A. Blair.....	1906.
Corp. Walter J. Keating.....	
Corp. Earl H. Hosford.....	
Priv. Abner E. Weed.....	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Ralph H. Whitney.....	1905-1906-1907.
Sergt. Thomas D. Dobbins.....	
Sergt. Frederick J. Huggard.....	1906-1907.
Sergt. James S. Adams.....	1905-1906.
Corp. Cecil Lycette.....	1906.
Corp. Vernon J. Mitchell.....	
Cook Humbert W. Thomas.....	1906.
Mus. Arthur B. Feeley.....	
Priv. Ernest L. Brewer.....	
Priv. Frank M. Cummings.....	
Priv. Thomas Cummings.....	
Priv. Frank A. Curtis.....	
Priv. Levi J. Graham.....	
Priv. Benjamin P. Howe.....	
Priv. Robert H. Keith.....	1906.
Priv. George E. Michaud.....	
Priv. Thomas G. Price.....	
Priv. Jesse L. Reed.....	
Priv. Guy A. Ross.....	
Priv. Alfred A. Sweet.....	
Priv. William Terry.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	2
Number of Second Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	25
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	6

COMPANY M.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. John C. Moncrief.....	
------------------------------	--

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Capt. Edward C. Perry.....	1907.
Sergt. Jesse B. Lewis.....	
Corp. Percy J. Thyng.....	1907.

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieut. Fred S. Rand.....	1907.
Sergt. William T. Katon.....	1907.
Corp. Clarence D. Hallett.....	1907.
Corp. Charles Savage.....	
Priv. Harlan E. Keyes.....	
Priv. Ernest A. Barnes.....	
Priv. Clarence E. Keenan.....	
Priv. Arthur H. Rush.....	
Number of First Class Men.....	6
Number of Second Class Men.....	5
Number of Third Class Men.....	17
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	11

## SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

## HEADQUARTERS.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Louis S. Heseltine.....	1904-1905-1906-1907.
Number of First Class Men.....	2

## FIRST DIVISION.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN'S CLASS.

C. B. M. Harold H. Doble.....	
Cox. Thomas D. St Clair.....	
Sea. Leroy E. Christensen.....	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sea. Harry W. Waugh.....	
Sea. James A. Larochele.....	
Sea. Harry Christensen.....	
Q. M. 1st Cl. Leroy D. Moulton.....	
Sea. Charles E. Maddox.....	
G. M. 1st Cl. Cyril D. Bond.....	1905-1907.
Sea. Harry O. Finch.....	
Sea. Perley L. Bachelder.....	
Sea. Harold T. Stevens.....	
Sea. William E. Clark.....	
Sea. Arthur S. Strout.....	
Sea. William W. Bennett.....	1907.
Number of First Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	5
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	4

## SECOND DIVISION.

## EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Years of previous qualification.
Ensign Guy L. Weymouth.....	
Yeo. Austin B. Durgin.....	
Cox. Ernest C. Wagner.....	
Sea. Maurice B. Durgin.....	
Sea. Fred H. Given.....	
Sea. Maynard L. Fickett.....	

## SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Ch. G. M. Harold S. Davis.....	
--------------------------------	--

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

G. M. 1st C. George T. Harding.....	1905-1907.
Sea. Carl W. Reynolds.....	
Sea. Daniel W. Stowell.....	
Sea. Harry M. Farr.....	
Q. M. 1st C. Winfield C. Sparrow.....	
Sea. Daniel H. Donovan.....	
Sea. Charles A. Berry.....	

Number of First Class Men.....	1
Number of Second Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	8
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	3

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Organi- zation.	Classi- fication.	Years of previous qualification.
Maj. Bial F. Bradbury.....	.....	Dis. M..	1903-1904-1905-1906-1907.

## FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Maj. John Bird.....	F. and S.	Dis. M..	1907.
Lieut. George Shorkley.....	F. and S.	Dis. M..	
Sgt. George A. Field.....	N. C. S.	Exp....	
Sergt. Frank W. M. Campbell.....	N. C. S.	Dis. M..	
Lieut. Henry W. Way.....	Co. B...	Exp....	1907.
Lieut. Daniel W. Wentworth.....	Co. F...	Dis. M..	1906-1907.
Capt. Arthur H. Field.....	Co. H...	Exp....	1905.
Lieut. Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Co. H...	Exp....	
Capt. Gilbert M. Elliott.....	Co. K...	Dis. M..	1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907.
Lieut. Daniel I. Gould.....	Co. K...	Dis. M..	
Capt. Harry L. Lowell.....	Co. M...	Mks....	
Lieut. Ernest F. Kinmond.....	Co. M...	Mks....	

## SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lieut. Irvin E. Thomas.....	F. and S.	Exp....	1905-1906-1907.
Capt. John J. McKenna.....	Co. A...	Exp....	1905.
Lieut. Charles A. Hodgdon.....	Co. A...	Exp....	1905.
Lieut. Harold R. Peacock.....	Co. A...	Mks....	1907.
Lieut. Moses P. Stiles.....	Co. D...	Dis. M..	1907.
Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty.....	Co. D...	Mks....	
Lieut. William A. McDonald.....	Co. G...	Exp....	1906-1907.
Capt. Harold L. Pepper.....	Co. H...	Dis. M..	1905-1907.

## NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieut. Louis S. Hezeltine.....	.....	Exp....	1907.
Ensign Guy L. Weymouth.....	2d Div..	Exp....	

APPENDIX B.

SMALL-ARMS COMPETITIONS, 1908.

First Infantry Team Match, Shot at Brunswick, October 15th.  
 Second Infantry Team Match, Shot at Augusta, October 15th.  
 Inter-Regimental Team Match, Shot at Augusta, October 16th.  
 Naval Reserve Match, Shot at Portland, October 17th.

FIRST INFANTRY TEAM MATCH.

COMPANY M, WESTBROOK.

Lieut. J. Y. KINMOND:		
200 yards.....	4-3-4-4-4-4-4-27	
500 yards.....	4-4-3-5-4-4-3-27	
Corp. U. LABRECQUE:		
200 yards.....	5-4-4-4-4-4-4-29	
500 yards.....	4-4-4-3-5-5-5-30	
Priv. H. F. G. HAY:		
200 yards.....	4-4-3-4-3-4-5-27	
500 yards.....	4-5-5-5-5-4-5-33	
Priv. C. W. CHASE:		
200 yards.....	4-4-5-5-4-4-5-31	
500 yards.....	3-5-5-5-5-5-4-32	
Sergt. J. H. GOODRIDGE:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-3-5-3-4-27	
500 yards.....	5-4-5-5-5-5-4-33	
Lieut. E. F. KINMOND:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-4-4-4-4-27	
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-5-5-5-35	
Team aggregate.....		358

COMPANY H, LEWISTON.

Priv. C. S. BARTLETT:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-3-4-27	
500 yards.....	2-5-4-4-5-4-4-28	
Lieut. C. J. KELLEHER:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	4-3-5-5-5-4-5-31	
Corp. W. H. MATTHEWS:		
200 yards.....	3-4-3-4-0-4-4-22	
500 yards.....	5-5-4-5-5-5-5-34	
Priv. A. M. ROBshaw:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-3-3-4-4-26	
500 yards.....	4-4-5-5-5-5-5-33	
Priv. H. A. DOTEN:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-5-4-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-5-4-4-33	
Capt. A. H. FIELD:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-5-5-30	
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-5-5-5-35	
Team aggregate.....		355

## COMPANY F, SANFORD.

Sergt. Wm. SMITH:		
200 yards	3-4-4-5-4-4-5-29	
500 yards	4-5-5-4-5-5-5-33	
Capt. M. E. BENNETT:		
200 yards	4-3-3-4-4-4-4-26	
500 yards	0-5-0-2-2-5-4-18	
Sergt. F. C. THOMPSON:		
200 yards	4-4-5-4-4-4-4-29	
500 yards	5-4-5-5-4-5-33	
Musician A. D. DART:		
200 yards	4-5-5-5-4-4-5-32	
500 yards	4-4-5-5-4-4-31	
Lieut. D. W. WENTWORTH:		
200 yards	4-4-5-4-4-5-4-30	
500 yards	5-5-5-5-5-5-4-34	
Priv. C. A. AUSTIN:		
200 yards	4-4-4-4-4-5-4-29	
500 yards	5-4-5-3-5-4-5-31	
Team aggregate		355

## COMPANY K, BRUNSWICK.

Capt. G. M. ELLIOTT:		
200 yards	4-5-4-4-4-4-4-29	
500 yards	5-5-4-4-4-4-4-30	
Q. M. Sergt. J. F. LeBEL:		
200 yards	4-3-5-3-4-4-4-27	
500 yards	5-5-5-5-4-5-4-33	
Lieut. D. I. GOULD:		
200 yards	4-4-4-4-5-4-5-30	
500 yards	3-3-5-5-5-5-4-30	
Priv. F. MATHER:		
200 yards	3-4-5-5-4-5-4-30	
500 yards	5-5-0-2-5-4-3-24	
Musician A. W. GOODWIN:		
200 yards	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	
500 yards	3-3-5-4-5-4-5-29	
Corp. H. H. SMITH:		
200 yards	4-3-4-3-4-4-3-25	
500 yards	5-5-5-3-5-5-5-33	
Team aggregate		348



## COMPANY D, BATH.

200 yards—Corp. Atwood, 27; Sergt. Wakefield, 24; Lieut. Farrin, 26; Priv. Savage, 30; Priv. McDougall, 31; Corp. Malia, 26.

500 yards—Corp. Atwood, 27; Sergt. Wakefield, 31; Lieut. Farrin, 33; Priv. Savage, 30; Priv. McDougall, 28; Corp. Malia, 32. Team aggregate, 345.

## COMPANY E, PORTLAND.

200 yards—Lieut. Flaherty, 23; Priv. Walsh, 26; Sergt. Burke, 29; Priv. Collins\* 29; Sergt. Connolly, 27; Lieut. Maloney, 27.

500 yards—Lieut. Flaherty, 31; Priv. Walsh, 31; Sergt. Burke, 29; Priv. Collins, 16; Sergt. Connolly, 29; Lieut. Maloney, 27. Team aggregate, 324.

## HEADQUARTERS.

200 yards—Lieut. Hayden, 26; Lieut. Syphers, 27; Maj. Peterson, 28; Sergt. Lord, 18; Lieut. Shorkley, 26; Sergt. Field, 29.

500 yards—Lieut. Hayden, 30; Lieut. Syphers, 26; Maj. Peterson, 28; Sergt. Lord, 22; Lieut. Shorkley, 30; Sergt. Field, 32. Team aggregate, 322.

## COMPANY F, SANFORD, SECOND TEAM.

200 yards—Priv. Sutton, 26; Corp. Austin, 26; Priv. Dart, 25; Corp. Keyes, 27; Cook Bennett, 17; Mus. Wilson, 23.

500 yards—Priv. Sutton, 28; Corp. Austin, 26; Priv. Dart, 31; Corp. Keyes, 32; Cook Bennett, 26; Mus. Wilson, 34. Team aggregate, 321.

## COMPANY B, PORTLAND.

200 yards—Pierce, 27; Brackett, 27; Moore, 26; Tobey, 23; Card, 26; Way, 28.

500 yards—Pierce, 25; Brackett, 29; Moore, 10; Tobey, 9; Card, 12; Way, 30. Team aggregate, 272.

## COMPANY H, LEWISTON, SECOND TEAM.

200 yards—Cloutier, 26; Bragdon, 26; Mower, 27; Reed, 26; Fahey, 17; Groce, 20.

500 yards—Groce, 20; Fahey, 25; Mower, Reed, Cloutier and Bragdon did not finish.

## COMPANY L, PORTLAND.

200 yards—Higgins, 21; Fessenden, 22; Murphy, 13; Coney, 20; Quinn, 5; Lang, 26.

500 yards—Coney, 23; Lang, 24; rest did not finish.

## COMPANY A, PORTLAND.

200 yards—Dodge, 29; Walker, 23; Simpson, 23; Peterson, 16; Locke, 18; Peterson (W. R.), 26.

500 yards—Dodge, 24; Peterson (W. R.), 20; Peterson, 8; Locke, 6. rest did not finish.

## SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

## COMPANY D, NORWAY.

Sergt. W. P. MARSTON:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-5-5-5-4-31
500 yards.....	4-5-4-5-5-5-4-32
Sergt. C. A. MARSTON:	
200 yards.....	5-4-4-4-4-5-4-30
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-4-4-5-33
Capt. J. W. NASH:	
200 yards.....	4-3-4-3-4-4-3-25
500 yards.....	4-5-5-5-5-5-5-34
Lieut. L. H. DAUGHRATY:	
200 yards.....	5-4-4-4-5-4-5-31
500 yards.....	5-4-4-4-5-5-5-32
Corp. S. S. MAXIM:	
200 yards.....	4-3-4-4-5-4-4-28
500 yards.....	4-5-5-4-5-5-5-33
Lieut. M. P. STILES:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-5-29
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-5-5-4-34
Team aggregate.....	373

## COMPANY L, HOULTON.

Capt. R. H. WHITNEY:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-3-5-5-4-29
500 yards.....	4-5-5-5-4-5-4-32
Corp. W. J. KEATING:	
200 yards.....	4-4-3-5-4-4-4-28
500 yards.....	5-0-4-5-5-2-5-26
Lieut. E. A. HOSFORD:	
200 yards.....	3-4-3-4-3-4-5-26
500 yards.....	3-4-5-5-5-3-4-29
Sergt. E. A. BLAIR:	
200 yards.....	4-4-5-4-5-4-3-29
500 yards.....	5-4-5-5-5-5-4-33
Sergt. E. F. KEATING:	
200 yards.....	4-5-4-4-5-4-3-29
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-5-5-5-35
Priv. A. E. WEED:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-3-3-4-4-26
500 yards.....	4-4-4-4-3-5-4-28
Team aggregate.....	350

COMPANY F, DOVER.

Sergt. D. F. CHRISTIE:		
200 yards.....	4-4-5-4-5-4-4-30	
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-4-5-5-34	
Priv. E. A. CHASE:		
200 yards.....	3-4-5-4-5-4-2-27	
500 yards.....	5-4-5-5-3-4-5-31	
Sergt. C. R. BAILEY:		
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-5-29	
500 yards.....	4-5-5-4-5-4-5-32	
Priv. F. MILLETT:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-5-4-4-2-26	
500 yards.....	4-5-5-5-5-3-5-32	
Sergt. L. O. ANGOVE:		
200 yards.....	2-4-3-5-3-4-3-24	
500 yards.....	4-5-4-2-5-3-5-28	
Lieut. S. E. COBURN:		
200 yards.....	3-4-5-3-4-4-3-26	
500 yards.....	4-4-5-5-5-4-3-30	
Team aggregate.....		349

COMPANY D, NORWAY, SECOND TEAM.

Sergt. ROBERT TUFTS:		
200 yards.....	3-4-4-4-3-5-3-26	
500 yards.....	3-3-5-4-5-5-5-30	
Corp. T. B. ROBERTS:		
200 yards.....	4-5-3-3-4-4-4-27	
500 yards.....	4-5-5-4-5-5-4-32	
Priv. C. W. BURGESS:		
200 yards.....	4-5-4-5-5-4-4-31	
500 yards.....	4-5-5-5-3-0-4-26	
Priv. C. E. SWAN:		
200 yards.....	4-5-5-4-4-5-3-30	
500 yards.....	0-4-2-0-2-4-5-17	
Priv. A. H. CURTIS:		
200 yards.....	4-3-5-4-4-4-5-29	
500 yards.....	5-5-5-5-5-5-5-35	
Priv. F. F. SWAN:		
200 yards.....	4-4-3-4-5-4-4-28	
500 yards.....	4-5-4-5-5-5-5-33	
Team aggregate.....		344

## COMPANY G, BANGOR.

200 yards—Lieut. McDonald, 27; Sergt. Ramsdell, 27; Sergt. McDonald, 18; Priv. Ramsdell, 27; Capt. Southard, 28; Priv. Wiggin, 24.  
 500 yards—Lieut. McDonald, 26; Sergt. Ramsdell, 32; Sergt. McDonald, 21; Priv. Ramsdell, 33; Capt. Southard, 31; Priv. Wiggin, 31. Team aggregate, 335.

## COMPANY A, GARDINER.

200 yards—Capt. McKenna, 25; Lieut. Peacock, 25; Sergt. Hunt, 26; Priv. Taylor, 26; Priv. Sears, 14; Priv. Sumner, 27.  
 500 yards—Capt. McKenna, 29; Lieut. Peacock, 21; Sergt. Hunt, 29; Priv. Taylor, 25; Priv. Sears, 31; Priv. Sumner, 20. Team aggregate, 298.

## COMPANY C, LIVERMORE FALLS.

200 yards—Priv. Bartlett, 28; Priv. Smith, 27; Corp. McCarthy, 14; Priv. H. Smith, 22; Lieut. Israelson, 22; Priv. Seames, 32.  
 500 yards—Priv. Bartlett, 33; Priv. Smith, 28; Corp. McCarthy, 9; Priv. H. Smith, 21; Lieut. Israelson, 17; Priv. Seames, 31. Team aggregate, 284.

## HEADQUARTERS.

200 yards—Capt. Owen, 21; Lieut. Enright, 26; Lieut. Smith, 27; Lieut. Thomas, 30; Sergt. Lawry, 22; Sergt. Grenier, 27.  
 500 yards—Capt. Owen, 11; Lieut. Enright, 28; Lieut. Smith, 22; Lieut. Thomas, 24; Sergt. Lawry, 23; Sergt. Grenier, 23. Team aggregate, 284.

## COMPANY M, AUGUSTA.

200 yards—Sergt. Moncrief, 29; Corp. Thyng, 25; Sergt. Lewis, 26; Priv. Keenan, 15; Priv. Rush, 10; Priv. Keyes, 24.  
 500 yards—Sergt. Moncrief, 33; Corp. Thyng, 29; Sergt. Lewis, 23; Priv. Keenan, 22; Priv. Rush, 17; Priv. Keyes, 20. Team aggregate, 273.

## COMPANY K, FARMINGTON.

200 yards—Sert. Brown, 28; Sergt. Lowell, 22; Sergt. Norton, 26; Sergt. Roberts, 26; Priv. Hodgkins, 20; Capt. Belcher, 25.  
 500 yards—Sergt. Brown, 12; Sergt. Lowell, 28; Sergt. Norton, 13; Sergt. Roberts, 27; Priv. Hodgkins, 18; Capt. Belcher, 28. Team aggregate, 273.

## COMPANY H, WATERVILLE.

200 yards—Capt. Pepper, 29; Sergt. Thompson, 21; Mus. Pierce, 26; Sergt. McAlary, 22; Lieut. Murray, 25; Priv. Begin, 20.  
 500 yards—Capt. Pepper, 28; Sergt. Thompson, 22; Mus. Pierce, 23; Sergt. McAlary, 16; Lieut. Murray, 7; Priv. Begin, 32. Team aggregate, 271.

## COMPANY E, SKOWHEGAN.

200 yards—Corp. Smith, 26; Priv. Ashley, 27; Lieut. Patten, 22; Priv. F. Ashley, 26; Priv. Herrin, 20; Priv. Donahue, 12.  
 500 yards—Corp. Smith, 21; Priv. Ashley, 24; Lieut. Patten, 23; Priv. F. Ashley, 16; Priv. Herrin, 4; Priv. Donahue, 11. Team aggregate, 232.

## COMPANY B, RUMFORD FALLS.

200 yards—Corp. Rolfe, 25; Corp. Chadbourne, 8; Priv. Reggie, 22; Corp. Hanson, 25; Priv. Burgess, 25; Sergt. Coolidge, 22.  
 500 yards—Corp. Rolfe, 23; Corp. Chadbourne, 6; Priv. Reggie, 8; Corp. Hanson, 25; Priv. Burgess, 17; Sergt. Coolidge, 11. Team aggregate, 217.

INTER-REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Private H. E. DOTEN, COMPANY H:		
200 yards	5-5-5-4-4-4-5-5-5-5-47	
300 yards	4-5-5-5-4-4-5-4-4-4-45	
500 yards	4-5-4-4-3-5-5-5-5-4-44	
600 yards	5-4-4-5-4-5-5-0-3-5-40	
Aggregate		176
Musician A. D. DART, COMPANY F:		
200 yards	4-5-5-4-5-4-5-4-5-5-46	
300 yards	4-5-4-5-4-4-4-2-5-4-41	
500 yards	3-5-4-5-3-5-5-5-5-4-44	
600 yards	4-4-4-5-4-0-4-4-4-5-39	
Aggregate		170
Lieutenant D. W. WENTWORTH, COMPANY F:		
200 yards	5-5-4-5-4-5-4-5-4-4-45	
300 yards	5-5-4-4-4-4-4-5-4-4-43	
500 yards	4-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-49	
600 yards	4-4-4-4-5-5-5-4-5-5-45	
Aggregate		182
Sergeant F. C. THOMPSON, COMPANY F:		
200 yards	4-4-4-4-4-4-5-5-4-5-43	
300 yards	5-4-4-5-4-4-4-5-4-4-43	
500 yards	4-5-4-0-5-5-5-5-5-4-42	
600 yards	5-5-5-5-5-3-5-5-4-5-47	
Aggregate		175
Captain A. H. FIELD, COMPANY H:		
200 yards	4-4-5-5-3-4-5-4-4-4-42	
300 yards	4-5-5-3-4-4-4-5-4-5-43	
500 yards	5-4-5-5-2-5-5-5-5-5-46	
600 yards	5-5-5-4-5-4-5-5-3-5-46	
Aggregate		177
Q. M. Sergeant J. F. LeBEL, COMPANY K:		
200 yards	4-4-4-5-4-5-5-3-4-4-42	
300 yards	4-5-4-4-5-4-4-4-4-4-42	
500 yards	5-4-5-5-5-4-4-4-4-5-45	
600 yards	5-5-5-4-5-3-3-4-5-4-43	
Aggregate		172
Corporal W. H. MATTHEWS, COMPANY H:		
200 yards	4-4-4-4-4-3-5-4-4-5-41	
300 yards	4-5-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-41	
500 yards	5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-4-5-48	
600 yards	5-5-5-5-4-3-4-4-5-5-45	
Aggregate		173
Private C. E. AUSTIN, COMPANY F:		
200 yards	4-4-5-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-41	
300 yards	4-4-4-5-5-4-5-4-4-5-44	
500 yards	4-4-5-4-5-5-5-5-5-4-46	
600 yards	5-5-4-5-4-4-4-4-5-4-5-45	
Aggregate		178
Lieutenant D. I. GOULD, COMPANY K:		
200 yards	5-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-41	
300 yards	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-40	
500 yards	5-5-5-5-5-4-5-4-5-5-48	
600 yards	4-4-5-5-5-5-4-3-5-3-43	
Aggregate		172

Private C. W. CHASE, COMPANY M:		
200 yards	.....	3-5-4-4-3-4-4-4-4-4-39
300 yards	.....	5-4-4-4-5-4-4-5-5-4-44
500 yards	.....	5-5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-4-48
600 yards	.....	4-4-5-5-5-5-5-4-4-5-46
Aggregate	.....	
Team aggregate	.....	177
		<u>1752</u>

SECOND INFANTRY.

First Sergeant E. F. KEATING, COMPANY L:		
200 yards	.....	5-5-4-5-5-4-5-4-5-4-46
300 yards	.....	4-4-4-5-5-4-4-4-5-5-44
500 yards	.....	5-5-5-4-4-5-4-5-5-5-47
600 yards	.....	4-4-5-4-5-4-4-5-5-5-45
Aggregate	.....	182

Lieutenant M. P. STILES, COMPANY D:		
200 yards	.....	4-5-4-4-5-5-4-4-5-5-45
300 yards	.....	4-5-4-4-4-4-5-4-4-5-43
500 yards	.....	4-4-5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-47
600 yards	.....	5-5-5-4-5-5-5-5-5-4-48
Aggregate	.....	183

Sergeant D. F. CHRISTIE, COMPANY F:		
200 yards	.....	4-5-4-4-5-5-5-5-4-4-45
300 yards	.....	5-5-4-5-4-3-4-4-4-4-42
500 yards	.....	5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-4-49
600 yards	.....	4-5-5-5-4-4-5-5-4-4-45
Aggregate	.....	181

Sergeant C. R. BAILEY, COMPANY F:		
200 yards	.....	4-4-4-4-5-5-5-4-5-4-44
300 yards	.....	3-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-39
500 yards	.....	5-5-5-5-5-3-5-4-5-4-46
600 yards	.....	4-4-5-5-5-5-5-3-5-4-45
Aggregate	.....	174

Sergeant J. C. MONCRIEF, COMPANY M:		
200 yards	.....	4-4-4-5-4-5-5-5-4-4-44
300 yards	.....	5-4-5-4-4-4-4-4-4-5-43
500 yards	.....	4-5-5-5-5-5-5-4-5-5-48
600 yards	.....	5-4-4-5-5-4-5-4-5-4-45
Aggregate	.....	180

Sergeant C. A. MARSTON, COMPANY D:		
200 yards	.....	4-4-4-5-5-4-4-5-4-4-43
300 yards	.....	4-5-4-4-4-4-4-4-5-4-42
500 yards	.....	4-5-5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-48
600 yards	.....	5-5-5-4-4-4-4-5-4-5-45
Aggregate	.....	178

Private F. F. SWAN, COMPANY D:		
200 yards	.....	5-4-4-4-5-4-4-5-4-4-43
300 yards	.....	4-4-5-4-5-4-5-5-4-4-44
500 yards	.....	4-4-5-5-5-4-4-5-5-4-45
600 yards	.....	5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-4-5-48
Aggregate	.....	180

First Sergeant W. P. MARSTON, COMPANY D:		
200 yards	.....	4-4-5-5-4-4-4-5-4-4-43
300 yards	.....	5-5-5-4-4-4-5-5-4-5-46
500 yards	.....	5-5-5-5-5-5-5-4-5-5-49
600 yards	.....	5-5-4-4-5-3-4-5-4-4-43
Aggregate	.....	181

Lieutenant L. H. DAUGHRATY, COMPANY D:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-5-3-5-4-5-4-42
300 yards.....	0-5-5-4-4-4-4-4-4-38
500 yards.....	5-4-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-48
600 yards.....	4-5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-48
Aggregate.....	176
Captain J. W. NASH, COMPANY D:	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-3-4-5-40
300 yards.....	4-4-4-5-4-4-4-5-4-5-43
500 yards.....	5-4-4-5-5-5-3-4-5-4-44
600 yards.....	4-5-5-4-5-4-4-5-5-5-46
Aggregate.....	173
Team aggregate.....	1788

## SUMMARY OF THE MATCH.

## FIRST INFANTRY.

Total at 200 yards.....	427
Total at 300 yards.....	426
Total at 500 yards.....	460
Total at 600 yards.....	439
Grand aggregate.....	1752

## SECOND INFANTRY.

Total at 200 yards.....	435
Total at 300 yards.....	424
Total at 500 yards.....	471
Total at 600 yards.....	458
Grand aggregate.....	1788

## SPECIAL REPORT OF NAVAL RESERVE COMPETITION.

## HEADQUARTERS SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE

*National Guard of the State of Maine.*

PORTLAND, October 29th, 1908.

Sir:—I have the honor to respectfully submit my report as Executive Office of the Ship's Company Naval Reserve competition held at the Myles Standish Rifle Range, Portland, Me. October 17, 1908.

*Inter Division, Team Match.*

Open to a team of six officers and men from each Division,  
Ranges 200 and 500 yards,

Two Sighters and seven for record at each range,

Time Limit, 45 minutes at each range per team.

The above match was started at 1.30 P. M. sharp with Lieut. L. S. Heseltine acting as Executive Officer and range officer. The second Division won the match by a margin of 34 points.

The Score:

		SECOND DIVISION.			
		200 YARDS.		500 YARDS.	AGG.
		S. S.		S. S.	
Chief G. M. Davis	.....	4-3-4-4-3-3-4-3-4	25	5-3-3-5-2-4-2-5-4	25— 50
Ens. Weymouth	.....	4-4-4-4-4-5-3-4-3	27	4-0-5-5-0-2-5-4-2	23— 50
Sea. Durgin	.....	5-4-5-4-4-5-4-5-4	31	4-5-3-4-4-5-4-2-5	27— 58
Yeo. Durgin	.....	4-3-4-4-5-4-4-4-5	30	3-4-4-3-3-4-3-4-5	26— 56
Sea. Fickett	.....	4-3-4-3-4-4-4-4-4	27	5-4-4-4-3-4-0-4-4	23— 50
Sea. Given	.....	4-3-4-4-4-4-4-0-2	22	4-4-4-0-5-2-4-3-4	22— 44
Total 200 yards				162	
Total 500 yards				146	
Aggregate				308	
		FIRST DIVISION.			
		200 YARDS.		500 YARDS.	
		S. S.		S. S.	
B. M. Doble	.....	3-3-3-4-2-4-4-5-4	26	4-4-4-5-5-5-4-3	31— 57
Sea. Bachelder	.....	5-3-4-4-3-0-3-0-0	14	0-5-4-3-5-5-3-3-0	23— 37
Sea. H. Christensen	.....	4-0-5-4-3-0-0-4-4	20	4-2-0-2-2-3-3-3-0	13— 33
Sea. L. Christensen	.....	3-4-4-4-3-5-4-4-3	27	3-5-4-4-3-4-3-3-2	23— 50
Sea. Waugh	.....	3-4-5-5-4-4-4-3-3	28	3-3-3-2-2-5-3-5-5	25— 53
Cox. St. Clair	.....	4-0-3-3-3-0-2-2-3	16	5-4-4-4-4-4-4-3-5	28— 44
Total 200 yards				131	
Total 500 yards				143	
Aggregate				274	

Seaman M. B. Durgin, Second Division, wins the high individual medal with a score of 58.

B. M. 1st class, H. H. Doble, First Division, wins the second prize with 200 rounds of ammunition with a score of 57.

*Special prizes offered by the Ship's Co.*

These prizes were awarded on scores as shot on the National Marksman score cards with re-entries allowed, and was carried on from 8.30 A. M. to dark, with an interval for lunch and while team match was on. The winners and prizes follow:

Sea. M. B. Durgin, 1st	.....	Prize score, 66	.....	The N. R. A. Medal.
B. M. H. H. Doble, 2d	.....	Prize score, 65	.....	Silver Cup.
Sea. L. E. Christensen, 3d	.....	Prize score, 64	.....	Silver Cup.
Yeo. A. B. Durgin, 4th	.....	Prize score, 62	.....	Silver Cup.



To induce the men in the lower classes of qualification to compete, a special prize was offered to the highest individual that had not previously qualified in the marksman class, or higher for this season.

This prize, a silver cup was won by Q. M. L. D. Moulton with a score of 62.

In conclusion I wish to commend the untiring efforts of the range keeper Mr. Amasa M. Cobb. Mr. Cobb went to the range at daylight and had everything ready and in first class shape for the day, before the first men reported, and was on the alert all day to assist in any way possible.

Yours very respectfully,

L. S. HESELTINE,  
*Lieutenant and Executive Officer.*

To Colonel Elliot C. Dill,  
Chief of Ordnance,  
Portland, Me.

## TABLE Q.

### REPORT OF U. S. INSPECTING OFFICER.

---

(Extracts from reports of inspection of the organized militia of Maine, giving remarks of Captain Samuel T. Ansell, 8th Inf., U. S. A. Inspecting Officer, with regard to condition of the several organizations of the State forces.)

*General Headquarters.*—Of the officers constituting the Governor's Staff, two were absent. I am impressed with the fact that the office of aid is purely political, and the usual incumbent fails entirely to conceive that the office has any connection with the military establishment other than wearing a uniform in a manner which while doubtless pleasing to the wearer, is often ludicrous to the national guardsman and to civilians as well. They should, if possible, be chosen from the Guard. These officers, constituting General Headquarters, are not bona fide officers of the organized militia. They are fully equipped. The records at General Headquarters are well kept and the office is well conducted, but the correspondence between the headquarters and the various organizations is rather slow. Promptness in all correspondence should be insisted on and unflinchingly practised.

*State Storehouses.*—It was impracticable to verify the property stored, and an inventory was furnished me by the Quartermaster General, which in my opinion shows less than is actually on hand. The property is neatly and systematically kept and well cared for by a good storekeeper; but the storehouses are too small. The tentage, camp equipage, field equipment, kitchen utensils, and medical supplies are kept stored in the houses, packed up, marked with the letter of the organization, and ready for issue when needed. In order to fully

arm and equip the prescribed minimum, the State, it seems, would require the quantities shown in column 3, below:

	On hand.	Allowance.	Required.
Wall tents .....	148	178	30
Conical wall tents.....	169	181	12
Hand litters .....	19	24	5
2-foot rules .....	None	24	24
Pick mattocks .....	None	148	148
Intrenching shovels .....	None	504	504
Revolvers for company ser- geants .....	21	144	123

First aid packets and pouches, and uniform shirts, and gloves for entire guard.

*Medical Department and Hospital Corps.*—Physical appearance, character of men, and zeal, excellent; efficiency, very good; several of the enlisted men are physicians and surgeons, and all are men of great intelligence; it would require but a short time for them to learn efficiently their military duties. The entire command would accompany the regiments if called into active service. The Department and corps (excepting the Surgeon General) accompanied the two regiments last August to the seacoast exercises in Portland Harbor, and while there received much valuable instruction. Drills are held weekly and are well attended; the character of the instruction is good.

#### FIRST INFANTRY.

*General Remarks.*—Physical appearance, character of men, zeal, and efficiency, very good, and 85% could be depended on in case of emergency. These officers and enlisted men reside in different parts of the State. This State has few large cities, and in only two instances is more than one company to be found in one place—Portland having a battalion of four companies and Lewiston two companies of different regiments. As a rule, the companies in the small country towns are the better, composed as they are of a sturdy and permanent personnel; whereas, in the larger manufacturing towns the Companies are apt to have a number of members who are mill-hands, the permanency of whose abodes depends upon business

conditions. The enlisted men throughout the regiment are well armed and equipped, and the arms are as a rule well cared for, but in several companies not by the individual men but by the quartermaster sergeant or men hired for the purpose. Unless this is remedied that necessary military lesson of individual responsibility cannot be learned. There is upon the part of the officers a failure to appreciate that fact; the company commander undertakes to do everything himself; as a consequence, he fails to develop men, noncommissioned officers and lieutenants. With a few exceptions the company commanders, considering the disadvantage under which they labor, do creditably; but there are several in the Guard who, while good men and citizens, have not the slightest qualifications for their positions, other than having received the votes of the men therefor; these are fast disappearing. The rifles found in poor condition were invariably rusty in the bore; there seems to be the general impression that a rifle will pass inspection when the chamber only is clean. The officers are in most cases equipped fully, except as to full dress uniform (which it is hoped they will soon have) and except in a few cases field glasses and revolvers. Field officers have little or no opportunity to inspect their commands and there seems to be prevalent a misconception that when an officer is elected to field grade, he is to take no more interest in company matters. Majors should interest themselves in the local organization, whether it belongs to their battalion or not. With a few exceptions officers are very enthusiastic, but they have little opportunity to learn as there is no school system worthy the name, and not much field instruction. The enlisted personnel is, in most companies, excellent and the men are willing to perform a soldier's duty so far as they have been taught it. The armory conditions in this State are so unsatisfactory that unless a new and efficient armory system be soon adopted, the Guard can never become efficient; it is hoped that the next Legislature may remedy this. The State has adopted as to physical examinations the requirements of Circular, February 8, 1904, and the examinations are well conducted. The Guard with the personnel it has can be made one of the most efficient in the country if satisfactory system with regard to the following be adopted by the Legislature, and I believe they will be, viz.:

1. State armories, built gradually, still retaining control over the present system.

2. Some pay for enlisted men, thus giving company commanders greater disciplinary control.

3. Systematic instruction: I believe this could be accomplished through correspondence.

4. System of inspection by the regimental commanders and majors.

*Headquarters.*—Physical appearance, character, and zeal of the men, excellent; efficiency, very good; and all of them would accompany the command if turned out in case of emergency. These noncommissioned staff officers are men of superior intelligence.

*Band.*—Physical appearance, good; character of men, zeal, efficiency, and reliability, undetermined, since they are so little under military control. Members of the band furnish their uniforms and instruments. When in camp with the regiment, overcoats, blankets, and mess outfits furnished by the State. I understand that it is now the intention of the State authorities to provide this organization with uniforms. I am of the opinion that bandsmen would not enter the service of the United States if called on, and new bands would have to be enlisted. That is, the band would not enter as an organization.

*Company A.*—Physical appearance very good—several of the men appeared rather young and undersized; character, excellent; zeal, excellent—I learned that several of the men came from a distance of 25 to 30 miles at their own expense in order to be present at this inspection. This company had evidently made marked improvement within the last year under the present company commander, and it is very well drilled and instructed. Its efficiency is very good. Ninety per cent of the command could be relied upon to turn out in emergency. The company records show a scheduled weekly drill which is frequently interfered with by the city government letting or using the drill hall for other purposes. Although much of this is unavoidable owing to the fact that the armory now has to be used as a city hall, yet it is often let on drill nights for purposes of revenue only. The average attendance at drill is very creditable, it being about 75% of the strength of the command. Last August this company participated in the sea-

coast maneuvers and acted as artillery reserves at Fort McKinley; officers and men appreciate the value of their training there. This company occupies an armory with three other companies of the same regiment—a good, modern, brick structure, with company administration rooms and large drill hall. Each company has an assembly room, a recreation room, and a company office, both of which are well furnished at the company's expense and a combined locker and storeroom, which, though too small, is well utilized by this company through a neat and orderly arrangement of all property. Other rooms well suited to the purpose. This company has, with the three other companies, a 600-yard range nearby at Deering; men firing beyond that have to use the excellent range at Brunswick. Figure of merit last season 22.63. Now that the company has a range, it is hoped that the interest in target practice will revive. Gallery in basement of armory.

*Company B.*—Physical appearance, character, and zeal of the men, are good; efficiency, only fair—the men are poorly instructed, which condition results principally from the fact that the armory and drill-hall are not devoted exclusively, nor even primarily, to the uses of the National Guard. Reliability of the command is fair, and 70% could be depended on in case of emergency. The company records show a bi-weekly drill with an average attendance of about 65% of the strength of the command. These drills are scheduled to, but because of the other uses to which the hall is placed, actually do not occur on stated nights. Last August this company acted as infantry supports at Fort McKinley; men and officers are very appreciative of the training they got there. Locker and store room of this company not neatly kept. But little interest, I think is taken in target practice. (For comment on armory and rifle range, see report on Co. A.)

*Company C.*—Physical appearance, fair; there were three men in the ranks under size and I believe under age; the men were young and very boyish looking. Character, very good. Zeal, fair. I was informed by both captain and the quartermaster sergeant that it is impossible to get each man to take care of his own equipment. Quartermaster sergeant in this and most other companies of the Guard takes care of all the equipment, leaving untaught the lesson of personal responsi-

bility. Efficiency, good; the men appeared to be fairly well instructed in the simpler things; but not more than 65% of this company could be depended on to turn out in case of emergency, as many of the members are factory hands without permanent abodes. The records show a weekly drill with a fair average attendance of about 22. These drills amount to little in the winter months—the men sitting around stoves and making something of a school out of the drill hour. The building is poorly heated with stoves. Last August the company participated in the Portland Harbor maneuvers at Fort Leavitt. This company has a separate building for an armory, with adequate facilities. There are excellent storerooms but the property when I saw it was not neatly and systematically arranged. The men have a very attractive club room, but the floor of this and of the entire armory was very dirty. This company has no range, but fired last year on the good range at Brunswick. Steps are now being taken to build a range near the city. Company has a good 75 foot gallery, systematically used; aiming and position drills precede the practice.

*Company D.*—The physical appearance and character of the men are excellent. They were very steady in ranks and impressed me as possessing many of the substantial elements of discipline. The instruction is, of course, far from perfect and it may be that some general instruction has been sacrificed to target practice—a sacrifice which is not, however, very regrettable. The general efficiency of this company is very good, and unquestionably 90% could be depended upon in case of emergency. The zeal and enthusiasm of the command are excellent; and I was informed that several members of the company present had traveled, to appear at this inspection, from three to eighteen miles over a rough country in cold and inclement weather. The requirements of the circular prescribing physical qualifications for enlistment in the Army have been adopted, and I believe that the examinations here are exceptionally thorough, due to the fact that the examining surgeon (Major Bradbury) an officer who is thorough and conscientious in the performance of his duties, lives right here in town. Armory conditions here, as in most other places, are unsatisfactory; the drill hall is much too small and is not exclusively devoted to the uses of the company; but when the

men cannot drill, they shoot. The storerooms are too small, and it is due to the untiring energy of all the company officers (especially 1st Lieutenant Stiles) that the property is kept in such excellent shape. This company stands at the head of the State Guard in target practice. The enthusiasm is commendable. The range is fair (1000 yards), about one mile from town. The company has a 50-foot gallery which is in almost continuous use. The people of this town and section appear much interested in the welfare of the company and it is worthy of such interest. It is hoped that the town will build a better armory, and I understand there is a project on foot to do so. This company has weekly drills and participated in the Portland maneuvers last year at Fort Leavitt.

*Company E.*—Physical appearance, character, and zeal of men, good; efficiency, good; the men are fairly well, though not accurately, instructed. At drill, after the ceremony of inspection, the company gave a snappy close-order drill. Reliability, very good, and I believe 75% could be depended on to turn out in case of emergency. The company records show a weekly drill schedule, but the company does not drill every week, because the city government frequently uses the drill hall for other purposes. Last August this company participated in the seacoast maneuvers at Fort McKinley as artillery reserves. The property is neatly and systematically stored and is kept in excellent condition. (For comment on armory and rifle range, see report on Co. A.)

*Company F.*—The physical appearance of the men was very good, but owing to lack of armory facilities they have had little or no drill for the past year; therefore, they are not well set up and they do not appear military. They do appear zealous in the performance of their duties so far as they have had the opportunity to learn them; they are limited to squad drill at present because of having no drill hall. The zeal of the men is excellent, especially so when consideration is given to the many discouraging circumstances (chief of which is having no place to drill) under which they labor. The efficiency is very good. The command is a very reliable one, and 80% could be depended upon in case of emergency; it is composed of the most respectable young men of the town. The records show a weekly drill with fair attendance; but the drill is



entirely by squad. The instruction, due to lack of armory facilities, has been of little value since the company returned last August from Fort McKinley where it participated in the sea-coast maneuvers. Armory conditions throughout the State are despicable, precluding in some places all hope of efficiency. This company has been one of the worst sufferers. The armory consists of two storage rooms, and a company officers' room; squad drill is held in these rooms. There are no gallery facilities. The range is an excellent 1000-yard one, the gift of a generous citizen; all take commendable interest in target practice. The new town building will be completed in June; it is being built purposely to provide an armory which, when completed, will be the best in the State.

*Company G.*—Physical appearance, character, zeal, and reliability of the command, excellent; efficiency, very good; and I believe 90% could be relied upon to turn out in case of emergency. The instruction of this company appears to have been very good, despite the fact that the armory is too small for any purpose, and the drill hall is so small that a section could not properly be drilled in it. The company's records show a weekly drill with an average attendance of 80%. Last year this company acted as infantry supports in the seacoast maneuvers at Fort McKinley and the officers and men are very enthusiastic about the work they did there. At the drill following the ceremony of inspection, I observed that the commands were very correctly given and the men executed the movements with snap and precision. The armory is on the third floor of a business block, and consists of a small officers' room, and combined locker and store room which is altogether inadequate, and drill hall so small as not to be worthy the name. The rooms were neat and clean, and the property very neatly and systematically arranged. This company has nothing but an indoor gallery range in the so-called drill hall and a 200-yard outdoor range. Target practice is at a low ebb because of this fact, but steps are being taken either to procure a range near town or take the company to Sanford's range. It is unfortunate that an organization with so many elements of efficiency as this has should not have better target facilities.

*Company H.*—The men are of good physical appearance and well behaved. In my opinion they are not at all zealous in the

performance of their duties, and they are characterized by a general lack of interest. That military spirit which brings efficiency is not to be found in this company. The attendance generally small and irregular. A fair percentage of the men live in the city only in the summer—men of no fixed abode, as I understand it. If these men were discharged the interest of the town people is such that nobody could be found to take their places, so the captain informs me. I am of the opinion that not more than 50% of the command could be depended upon, in case of domestic emergency, to turn out and perform efficient service. (Since my inspection, this company has been disbanded, and another organized elsewhere.)

*Company I.*—Physical appearance, fair; men were not military in bearing and need more physical training; character, good; zeal, fair—the men are not enthusiastic; efficiency, fair—the men are not well instructed, and become very easily “rattled”; they knew but little about inspection, blanket rolls, mess kits, etc., and several knew absolutely nothing at drill. Seventy-five per cent. could be depended on in case of emergency. Examinations conducted under Circular, February 8, 1904, and seem to be fairly thorough. Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, has been complied with; this company has weekly drills with an average attendance of 80%; the drills are not systematic, and do not cover a prescribed course. Last August the company acted as artillery reserve in camp at Fort McKinley. This company occupies the upper floor of a large frame structure with another company—Company B of the Second Infantry. The drill hall is a large room about 45 x 90 feet, used by both companies; each company has an officers' room fairly well furnished; one locker room for the men which is much too small. Lockers were neatly arranged. There is no gun rack, and the rifles are kept in the lockers with the men's soiled and damp clothing. The floors of the entire armory are dirty, the walls bare and not clean. The armory generally is very unattractive. The range, which was formerly used by both companies, has been condemned; and unless a range can be purchased and prepared very soon these companies will be compelled to go to Brunswick, 20 miles away. The company has a good gallery which is systematically used two nights a week during the indoor season.

*Company K.*—Physical appearance and moral character of the men, good; the military character, zeal and efficiency, poor. The reliability and certainly the value of this command whose military efficiency is unquestionably poor could not with certainty be depended upon. The requirements of Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, have been fulfilled, though it would be difficult to ascertain this from the poorly kept records. The company has a weekly drill, a part of which is devoted to gallery practice, but the attendance is poor. In looking over the records of drill I seldom found more than 18 men present. This company participated last year in the seacoast maneuvers at Portland. The State has adopted the physical standard prescribed by the Department, and from questioning the 2d lieutenant who is an excellent doctor, I found that the examinations are well conducted and thorough. The armory, consisting of a fair-sized drill hall, store room and locker room (both of which are entirely too small), and a company office, is the upper floor of a large building rented by the town for the purpose. The drill hall was clean but the other rooms were dirty and not kept in an orderly manner. The lockers were not kept neatly and systematically, and each man is permitted to visit his locker and remove property therefrom at his pleasure. The range is one of the best in the State, 1000 yards, leased by the State for the purpose. Apparently a commendable interest is taken in target practice. The company has a fair 50-foot gallery in the drill hall. The town stands ready to help the company in every reasonable manner.

*Company L.*—Physical appearance, good, though several of the men looked boyish; character, good; efficiency only fair—the instruction has not been systematic and thorough and the men are not grounded in the first principles. The drills are scheduled weekly, but the city government letting or using the hall for other, and often unnecessary purposes, the drills are frequently suspended; this operates against the company's efficiency. Eighty per cent. could, I think, be depended on to turn out in case of emergency. The company records show scheduled a weekly drill, which in several instances was interfered with by the city government, with an average attendance of 65% of the command. Last year the company acted as infantry supports in the seacoast exercises at Fort McKinley. The com-

pany has a company officers' room well furnished (at company's expense), and an assembly room, a recreation room (furnished also at company's expense), and combined locker and store room, which is much too small but is neatly kept. (For comments on armory and rifle range, see report on Co. A.)

*Company M.*—The men are of excellent physical appearance, lithe, active, and well behaved. During my presence at the armory in the afternoon there was no unseemly boisterousness and I was impressed with the quiet demeanor of the men who are zealous in the performance of their duties so far as they know them, and they know them better than the average militia. Eighty per cent. could be depended upon in case of emergency. Company records show weekly drills, and the company is fairly efficient in both close and extended order work. Very good extended order drill given at inspection. Participated in the maneuvers, August 8-17, last, as artillery reserve at Fort McKinley. This company has a good nearby 1000-yard range, and the men are much interested in target practice. Company has good 50-foot gallery, systematically used. The armory is better than the usual Maine armory; consists of two floors, with drill hall, officers' room, assembly room, locker and store room. It is kept very neat and clean; property well cared for; rifles are kept in racks and all are in excellent condition; and there was everywhere evidence of military system and discipline. The efficiency of this company shows what can be accomplished under adverse circumstances, when the company commander is a thoroughly energetic and intelligent man. The townspeople appear much interested in the company's welfare.

#### SECOND INFANTRY.

*General Remarks.*—Same general remarks as for First Infantry.

*Headquarters.*—Physical appearance, character and zeal of the men, excellent; efficiency, very good; and all of them would accompany the commands if turned out in case of emergency. These noncommissioned officers are men of superior intelligence and are absolutely reliable. Act of January 21, 1903, complied with. These men reside in different parts of the state, and are attached to the nearest command for target practice.

*Band.*—Physical appearance, good; character of man, zeal, efficiency, and reliability, undetermined, since they are so little under military control. Members of the band furnish their uniforms and instruments. When in camp with the regiment, overcoats, blankets, and mess outfits, furnished by the State. I understand that it is now the intention of the State authorities to provide this organization with uniforms. I am of the opinion that the band would not enter the service of the United States, if called on, as an organization; and probably new bands would have to be enlisted.

*Company A.*—The physical appearance of the men was good, but they showed the lack of vigorous drill, especially in the setting-up exercises and the school of the soldier. The efficiency is only fair, and although the company records show a weekly drill, the instruction, in my opinion, must be poor. The drills, as is too frequently the case in the national guard, consist of movements without previous explanation. I do not believe that more than 50% of the command could be depended upon at any time in case of emergency, though the captain is sure he could get 75%; the attendance at this inspection would indicate that he is in error. The company is comprised in large part of mill and factory hands; the officers differed as to why more were not present; one saying that business depression has driven them to seek employment elsewhere, another that they were in town but that their employers would not let them off. At any rate such small attendance is proof positive of the general inefficiency of this company as a military organization. The company has a 500-yard range nearby. It has a fair system of gallery practice. The armory is now a good one, due to the untiring efforts of the captain and the interest of a few of the townsmen, which interest is not general. The property is exceedingly well cared for in the organization, except as to the ordnance. The company commander very improperly permits each man to use any rifle he pleases, instead of issuing them to the men and holding each man responsible; he has also the pernicious practice of making noncommissioned officers only once a year—just before going into camp.

*Company B.*—Physical appearance, good, though several of the men were very slouchy; character of men, good; zeal, fair—there is little, considering the unattractive armory and the

little that the State does for its soldiery, that appeals to anybody but a man inordinately fond of the military; men are not enthusiastic. Efficiency, remarkably good, considering the numerous disadvantages. Ninety per cent. could be depended on in case of emergency. This company has bi-weekly drills with an average attendance of about 75%; the drills are not systematic, and do not cover a prescribed course. Last August the company acted as infantry supports at Fort Preble, Portland Harbor. The range which was formerly used by both companies, has now been condemned and unless a range can be purchased and prepared very soon these companies will be compelled to go to Brunswick, 20 miles away. The company has a good 50-foot gallery which is systematically used during indoor season two nights a week.

*Company C.*—Physical appearance, character of men, zeal, and efficiency, excellent; 95% could be relied upon in case of emergency, either Federal or domestic. I was impressed with the very neat and soldierly appearance of both men and officers; with their steadiness in ranks; their attention to the courtesies and minor details; and with their zeal, earnestness, and enthusiasm. This company is very efficient, and at inspection put up a most creditable drill. The company records show a weekly drill with a very good average attendance. This company last year participated in the Army seacoast maneuvers at Portland where it was assigned to duty as artillery reserve with 12-inch mortar battery. I understand that it performed its duty there very satisfactory. This was to be expected, as many of the members of the company are mechanics employed in the Bath shipyards. This company has its armory in a business block, with drill hall; officers' room handsomely furnished; good recreation room for the men; lockers and storerooms in the gallery and are very much too small. The drill hall is about 45 x 50 feet and is so small that the company can never become efficiently drilled. The armory is exceedingly well kept—neat, clean, and attractive. The lockers and all the property are systematically arranged and kept, and well cared for. The company itself, I understand, pays for several of the rooms and for the maintenance of them, the appropriation from the city being insufficient. The company has only a 200-yard range which is situated near the town; all other firing has to be done

at Brunswick, about nine miles away and is reached by trolley; this method will probably be pursued this year. There is a good gallery in the armory which is systematically used. The townspeople are much interested in the welfare of this organization.

*Company E.*—Physical appearance, character, and zeal of the men, very good; efficiency, fair, though it could be much improved with a little accurate and systematic instruction. At the drill 6 or 8 men appeared to be absolutely uninstructed, not knowing how to execute inspection arms, fix and unfix bayonets, nor the simplest close-order movements. I observed a tendency in this company (and I have observed it more or less throughout the Guard) for the men to do things in a slovenly and inaccurate manner, substituting their own ideas for the fixed regulation methods. If the officers know better they do not seem to observe these defects. At drill the captain's commands were well given, however, and the movements were fairly well explained before executing them; but the captain seemed to make no use of his lieutenants. The records show two drills a month with an average attendance of 60%; this company participated last year in the maneuvers at Fort Williams. I consider the command perfectly reliable to the extent of its efficiency, and 80% could be turned out at once in case of emergency. The armory is the upper floor of a large frame structure, hired by the town for the purpose, consisting of a large drill hall 50x112 feet, a company officers' room, a storeroom, a gallery, and a toilet. It is a fair armory, well heated but poorly lighted, the storerooms are clean and well kept, the individual lockers are very neatly and systematically arranged, but the drill hall, which is used for many other than military purposes, is dirty. The town is erecting for the exclusive use of the company an armory in the new town hall now building, and I understand that the townspeople are interested in the organization. The range, which is one mile from town, is only 600 yards and if men fired at 800 or 1000 yards arrangements would have to be made elsewhere for that purpose. The gallery is only 30 feet, but the instruction seems to be good and systematic. The range is not good, but under the circumstances no better can be obtained. This company is improving rapidly

under the energetic guidance of the present company commander.

*Company F.*—Physical appearance, character and zeal of the men are excellent; men are large, tall, and fairly well set up; they appear to be exceptionally intelligent; efficiency, fair, the instruction not having been systematic and thorough; men absolutely reliable, and could be depended upon in case of emergency to do their full duty so far as they know it; not more than 75% could be reasonably depended on to turn out. Records show weekly drills with attendance ranging from 18 men to full strength, with a fair average considering the severe winter climate and the distance at which some of the men live from town. From June to October, inclusive, is the only period when really valuable instruction can be given. The instruction is not systematic, nor can it be when the same thing has to be repeated night after night in order to reach all the men. The armory is rented for the company by the town, and occupies the upper floor of a large brick building which has steam heat and modern toilet facilities. It consists of a single storeroom which is inadequate for the storage and protection of the property so that other rooms have to be used for this purpose; an assembly or club room for the men, with billiard and pool tables and facilities for games; an officers' room and company office; a very small drill hall 45 x 55 feet, made smaller by the men's box lockers being stored around the wall; and a modern toilet room. Armory is well kept, though the drill hall was not clean; the property and equipment in the men's lockers were not neatly and systematically arranged. The 600-yard range is close to town, but the few men who fire at 800 and 1000 yards have to go some distance to get that range. Buildings are being erected too close to the range for safety, but this will be remedied. Too much effort is devoted to making a few good shots to the neglect of the general standard. There is a 50-foot gallery under the post office where the practice should be more general than it is now. Aiming and position drills are neglected.

*Company G.*—Physical appearance, very good—large, well-developed men; zeal, only fair; efficiency, fair; and I believe the men could be depended upon absolutely to do their duty in case of emergency, but not more than 60% could be depended upon to turn out. The men were fairly steady in ranks, and



what they could do at all they did very smartly. The command is poorly instructed, but being intelligent men they would improve rapidly under proper instruction and with a place to drill. The officers are very zealous, but like the men, they have had no systematic instruction of any kind. This company has a 600-yard range in poor condition. The company records show a weekly drill with fair attendance, but the instruction is not systematic and the subjects do not come in logical order according to prearranged program. There are no aiming and position drills preparatory to target practice, gallery practice being the only preparation. This company participated last August in the maneuvers at Fort Williams and did well there. The armory is a two story frame structure which was formerly the city hall, the upper part of which is used exclusively as an armory. It is heated by stove and when I visited it was thoroughly uncomfortable because of the cold. Winter weather must render it altogether uninhabitable, and I cannot see how men can attend to perform their company duties because of this fact. The lower part is open and freely admits the cold winds. It consists of a drill hall about 48 x 68 feet, two locker and store rooms, another very small store room, and an officers' room. It is too small in every respect and does not afford the proper facilities for the protection of military property. The individual lockers are altogether too small, but the company commander could utilize his space to better advantage than he is doing. Lockers are not well kept, the equipment and uniforms are not neatly and systematically arranged, and the lockers contained much dirt and dust. The floors need scraping, and that is going to be done; they are, however, inexcusably dirty. Stored property was not neatly packed, though otherwise well cared for. There is a 50-foot gallery, well used but without system.

*Company H.*—Physical appearance, character, and zeal of the men, excellent. They are efficient as far as they know how, and they appear to be much better instructed than the usual national guard organization; especially the officers and non-commissioned officers. The men would be absolutely reliable in case of emergency and I believe 95% could be depended upon in case of emergency. The old municipal building is used as an armory and with the improvements made with the last year

answers the purpose well. It is a frame structure, well heated, lighted, and ventilated, and cleanly kept. The armory consists of a drill hall about 45 x 75 feet; adequate storerooms for ordnance and quartermaster supplies; a locker room for the individual lockers of the men, and likewise one for the noncommissioned officers, and another for the officers; a company office well furnished; and toilets. I was impressed with the excellent system which prevailed in caring for the property, both that which was in the hands of the men and that which was stored. This is attributed to the ideas and energy of the company commander who so manages the company and its affairs as to elicit the enthusiasm of the townspeople, and develop a first-class military organization. The company has a good 50-foot gallery, intelligently used, and a 1000-yard range. The men (and the townspeople too) are interested in target practice.

*Company I.*—The physical appearance of the men was good, but they looked to be very young and of light weight. Inquiry and examination failed to show that such was true. The character of the men was excellent; but in the drill hall, which is used also as a company gymnasium, I observed in the afternoon a tendency to boisterousness during my inspection of the property, which, however, ceased at once and was superseded by an attitude of greatest respect and deference when the attention of the men was called to it. The men are very zealous, and all that they lack (this observation applies generally to the Guard) is instruction. Tell them what to do, and they make a splendid effort to do it. The officers are very intelligent men, and are leaders in the community; I found them like the men, enthusiastic but not thoroughly instructed. The efficiency of this organization is good and it would be thoroughly reliable in case of emergency, to the extent of its proficiency. Eighty-five per cent. could be depended on. The company has bi-weekly drills with a very good attendance and last year it participated in the maneuvers at Fort Williams, Portland Harbor. The armory, while a fair one, is much too small, and does not afford the proper facilities for the preservation of State and Federal property. It has a drill hall 40 x 60 feet, which is also used as a gymnasium and is fitted up with some apparatus; an assembly room for the men, and an officers' room; these latter two also serve the purpose of storerooms; the officers' room is

fairly well furnished as a company office. The range (600 yards) is poor, and a better one should be provided by either re-marking the present one or by purchasing a new one. The company has a 50-foot gallery but I am of the opinion that no great degree of interest is taken in target practice. Through the energy of an enthusiastic Inspector of Rifle Practice, the State is making a commendable effort to improve the ranges everywhere, and prizes are given to the various successful competitors in the numerous matches. There is need of a general campaign of education in military matters throughout the State and especially here at Eastport.

*Company K.*—Physical appearance, character, and zeal of the men, excellent; judging from the ceremony of and drill at inspection, and from the general appearance of the men, I would say that this company is unusually efficient for a National Guard organization. The command would prove absolutely reliable in case of emergency, and 85% could be turned out. The records of the company are fairly well kept, and show a weekly drill (there have actually been 47 for the past year) with an average attendance of 30 men. Last August, this company participated in the seacoast maneuvers at Fort Preble, as artillery reserve, and was assigned to the mortar battery. The armory occupies a frame building hired by the town for the exclusive use of the company; it is well lighted, heated, ventilated, and furnished, but it has the usual fault of being altogether too small. It consists of a drill hall 45 x 70 feet; an assembly and amusement room for the men; a company officers' room and office well furnished; a locker room for the men and a storeroom, both of which are entirely too small. The town government has just made arrangements to extend the storage facilities by adding another storeroom. The entire armory is clean and well kept; it could not be otherwise, for the men are a clean and respectable set, the best in the town and vicinity. The company has a 50-foot gallery, well used but not systematically. Aiming and position drills precede the actual target practice, and there is a fair interest shown in the matter. The range is just outside of the town and is a fair 1000-yard range. The people here are thoroughly interested in the welfare of the company; the officers are men of rare intelligence; the people and officers make this one of the best organizations in the State.

*Company L.*—Physical appearance, good; the men are naturally of strong physique, but lack military training; character, excellent; zeal, very good,—many of the men came a great distance through the worst storm of the season to attend inspection. They were very steady in ranks and with the exception of the poor execution of the manual, put up the best close order drill I have yet seen in this State. Considering the numerous disadvantages under which this organization labors (chief of which is an abominable so-called armory), the instruction is very good; and the men are efficient so far as they know how to be. In case of emergency, the captain is sure he could turn out 100%; I am sure of 80% only. The men would be thoroughly reliable and could be depended on to obey all orders unhesitatingly. This company's records show a weekly drill with fair attendance. The drills are devoted to gallery practice (there is a 50-foot gallery) aiming and position drills, and close order drills. This company last year acted as artillery reserves at Fort Williams, and I personally know that it performed its duty most commendably. The preliminary instruction for target practice is not thorough nor can it ever be in such an armory. The range is 600 yards and about  $1\frac{1}{4}$  miles from town, not easily accessible. It is no good, and a new range should be acquired at the earliest opportunity. Towers, I understand, have to be built for the firing points. The men are of good physique, and I believe the physical examinations are thorough. The armory here consists of one drill hall much too small; a very small officers' room, and a very small storage room. There are no facilities for properly caring for State or Federal property. The armory occupies the upper floor of a building, the lower part of which is a stable with all the stable stanches. It is too small, unsanitary, and in a word, utterly unfit. The records of this company were not very well kept, and there is, I think, but little system of property accountability.

*Company M.*—The physical appearance of the men was very good, though two were very young in appearance and, I think under size. The men appear zealous and efficient, and gave a very good close order drill at which the commands were given exceptionally well. The men were very steady in ranks and the absence of evidence of inattention and lack of discipline

(such as raising the hands, gazing around, etc., points usually neglected by the guard) was very marked. The men would be reliable in case of emergency, and 75% could be turned out. Company has a good range (1000 yards) about two miles from the city by electric; the gallery range is but 30 feet, and there is no system in conducting the practice. This company has no aiming and position drills prior to actual work on range. The requirements of Section 18, Act of January 21, 1903, have been complied with so far as possible, but the company has virtually no armory in which to drill. There is a *schedule* of 24 drills a year, but, owing to lack of armory facilities, the men do not drill. The armory (so-called) is in a large, commodious city hall, and two damp storerooms in the basement and a large assembly room above are supposed to be set aside for the use of the company—the storerooms all the time and the hall twice a month. The truth is, the city does not pretend to consider the company's claim, and the hall has been used only twice since January 1st by the company. I accompanied the Inspector General of the State on his tour of inspection, and while we were inspecting the organization, the aldermen, occupying the room below, sent an order to the company commander to "make no noise with the rifles and do no marching." The company commander informs me that the mayor was in doubt as to whether the hall could be used tonight for the United States inspection, but finally decided it might. All this is due, in my opinion, to the armory system obtaining in this State.

TABLE R.  
ANNUAL CRUISE, NAVAL RESERVE.

---

HEADQUARTERS SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

PORTLAND, September 10, 1908.

*To the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.*

SIR:—I have the honor to respectfully submit my report on the cruise of the Ship's Company Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., August 7 to 16, inclusive.

In accordance with Special Orders No. 62, A. G. O., July 30, 1908, the officers and men of the Ship's Company reported at the armory on Friday, August 7, 1908, at 5.30 P. M., and proceeded to the E. S. S. Co. steamer which sailed for Boston, Mass., at 7 P. M., where it arrived at 6 A. M., Saturday morning. I had made arrangements for breakfast in Boston, and a special car on the 6.35 A. M. train to Newport, R. I. via the N. Y., N. H. & H. Ry., but owing to a heavy fog Friday night the steamer was late arriving at Boston and I had the car put on the 8.50 A. M. train which arrived at Newport at 12.30 noon, August 8, and we embarked at once in the boats of the U. S. S. Yankee.

The Massachusetts and Rhode Island organizations were embarking at the same time as Maine, which caused a general confusion which did not get straightened out for several days.

The ship got under way shortly after our embarking and proceeded to Gardiner's Bay, Long Island, anchoring off Plum Island light at 7 P. M. The Naval Militia officers having been assigned to watch and division duties, took up their work at once.

Sunday was devoted to the shaking down of the large complement of men and only necessary work being carried on.

Monday, August 10, the twentieth fleet got under way at 9

A. M. and after steaming to the open water of Long Island Sound, held fleet maneuvers and evolutions, the fleet returning to the anchorage at noon. The afternoon was devoted to sub-calibre practice on the 3" 50 cal. guns, and several boat crews were out for practice. Searchlight drill in the evening, the whole fleet participating.

Tuesday, August 11, the Yankee got under way at 6 A. M., and steamed out to the target grounds. A few preliminary runs were made to standardize the speed, and then commenced the record target practice for the year with the starboard battery of 3" 50 cal. guns. Each state was allowed one crew for every fifty men of the enlisted strength on July 1 of this year. I was allowed one crew against Massachusetts' twelve and Rhode Island's five while New York, on the U. S. S. Prairie, had fourteen. With hard and persistent practice all day on the Morris Tube and loading machine, the one crew representing Maine, made a record of 6.38 hits per minutue, which was beaten by New York alone, which state has a chance to carry on practice of this kind on the several ships loaned them by the Navy Department. The Maine crew was made up as follows: Boat-swain's Mate Doble, Seaman L. E. Christensen, Seaman L. E. Fickett, Seaman Campbell, Seaman Hargadon, and Coxswain Wagner, all of whom deserve the highest praise for their work. The ship returned to anchorage at 7 P. M. and signal instructions were given to the quartermasters with the Ardois system, until hammocks sounded.

Wednesday was given over to Massachusetts for their Inter-Divisional boat race, while other men scrubbed clothes and carried out the routine work.

Thursday, August 13, the Inter-State race, with rowing boats, was pulled off. Here again, Maine was handicapped, having the smallest complement of men to pick the crew from. Six states participated in this race which was won by New York, with Rhode Island second and Maine third.

Friday, August 12, a sailing race was to be held, but owing to lack of wind, the race was called off. An entertainment arranged by the various organizations was thoroughly enjoyed by all during the evening.

Saturday, August 13, got under way at 4.30 A. M. and proceeded to Newport, where the various organizations were dis-

embarked. The Maine organization left the ship at 1 P. M., and took the 3.05 train to Boston, and after a hasty supper, boarded the E. S. S. Co. steamer Gov. Dingley, for Portland, where we arrived in good season Sunday, and after taking care of baggage, the command was dismissed.

It seems as if the scheme of the Navy Department was to get the public interested with the hope of securing a larger appropriation from Congress for the Naval Militia. As the larger newspapers of the country had representatives on board all the week, it would seem that the Department must have gained their point. But, owing to the crowding of the ships, both officers and men being crowded for sleeping and messing quarters, the Naval Militia officers have a serious work on hand to overcome the dissatisfaction caused among the enlisted men. The food served on the U. S. S. Yankee, was in my opinion, far below the standard set by the Department with the Massachusetts and Rhode Island officers. We complained day after day about the food served the enlisted men and after each complaint we would see a small improvement for one meal, but it would go back immediately. This has had a bad effect on our organization and one that will be hard to overcome.

Captain Marsh and his officers did all possible to make the cruise a success but were handicapped by an insufficient number of officers for instructors.

Yours very respectfully,

L. S. HESELTINE,

*Lieut. Com'd'g Ship's Co.*



## INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CRUISE.

U. S. S. YANKEE,  
HAMPTON ROADS, VA., July 18, 1908.

SIR:—1. The following memorandum is issued concerning the naval militia exercises in Gardiner's Bay, August 8, 1908.

2. The rendezvous is at Gardiner's Bay, August 8, 1908, the Yankee will be at Newport not later than August 7th, to embark the Massachusetts, Maine & Rhode Island organizations, when they will be ready to embark not later than 7 P. M. on that date.

3. The Prairie will be at 93rd Street North River to coal and embark the New York organization.

4. Officers should bring service dress, blue and white, if they have them also field glasses or binoculars if they have them, also linen and towels.

5. Men should bring white working suits as many as they have, one blue dress uniform, white hats and blue caps.

6. No equipment will be taken, neither small arms, leggings, nor any field gear. Men should bring hammocks and mattresses and blankets.

7. No food will be taken, nor any mess gear. Cooks for the galleys, one for every fifty men, and mess attendants for every three officers should be detailed, and mess men for the men's messes should be detailed for the Yankee and the Prairie, by the organizations embarked on these vessels.

8. The cost of messing Commissioned Officers will be \$1.00 per day, and for the Chief Petty Officers \$ .50 a day, the bills to be paid to the ship's Paymaster. Officers' mess bills will be paid to the mess which they are messing.

9. The vessels call letters and distinguishing pennants have been assigned as per order issued with the Fleet Regulations. General Signal Books will be issued for the exercises.

10. Gun crews and gunpointers should be selected so they can be put at once to the 3d battery, preparatory to the target practice. Morris tube apparatus is installed on the Yankee and the Prairie, which the trained crews can take up at the gun from which they are to fire.

11. It is important that the Commanding Officers of the

Yankee and the Prairie be furnished, as soon as possible with a list of the officers and men attending the exercises on these ships, these lists to give the rank of the officers and the ratings of the men, so that the station billets can be made out. The address of these ships will be Fortress Monroe, Va., until July 28th, after that the Yankee, Newport, R. I., the Prairie, care of the Postmaster, New York.

12. The program of the character of the exercises has been issued in the order referred to, but it is not practicable to give a day to day, or hour to hour program as the exercises will be made to suit the weather conditions.

Respectfully,

C. C. MARSH,

*Commander, U. S. N., Commanding.*

## TABLE S.

### ABSTRACT OF SPECIAL ORDERS.

---

- Special Orders, No. 1.  
Discharge, First Lieutenant Hal R. Eaton, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 2.  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant Joseph E. Shepard, Co. K, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 3.  
Election, Company K, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 4.  
Transfer of property, Ship's Company Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 5.  
Relieving Colonel Charles Collins from serving on Board of Examination and appointing Lieutenant Colonel James L. Moriarty in his place.
- Special Orders, No. 6.  
Board of Examination, officer elect, Co. K, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 7.  
Detailing the Inspector General to make investigations in regard to lost property in Company B, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 8.  
Board of Examination, officer elect, William H. Gould, Chaplain, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 9.  
Ordering the military organizations in Lewiston and Auburn to discontinue the use of the rifle range in Lewiston.
- Special Orders, No. 10.  
Leave of absence, Second Lieutenant Harold E. Marr, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 11.  
Election, Ship's Company, Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 12.  
Board on revision of Militia Laws.
- Special Orders, No. 13.  
Ordering First Lieutenant Fred A. Chandler, Asst. Surgeon, to inspect the Hospital Corps Detachment at Addison.

- Special Orders, No. 14.  
Transfer of property, 2d Division, Ship's Company Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 15.  
Leave of absence, Second Lieutenant Frank J. Farrin, Co. C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 16.  
Board on revision of Militia Laws, adding new members to Board constituted by Special Orders, No. 12.
- Special Orders, No. 17.  
Ordering the First Regiment Band to report to the Adjutant to take part in Battalion inspection.
- Special Orders, No. 18.  
Granting the petition of citizens of Rumford Falls to organize a Military company at that place.
- Special Orders, No. 19.  
Granting the petition of citizens of Livermore Falls to organize a Military company at that place.
- Special Orders, No. 20.  
Permission, Co. A, 1st Infantry, to parade for the purpose of having pictures taken.
- Special Orders, No. 21.  
Discharge, Ensign Fred S. Twitchell, 2d Division, Ship's Company Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 22.  
Leave of absence, Second Lieutenant Harold E. Marr, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 23.  
Permission, Company G, 1st Inf., to parade, annual ball.
- Special Orders, No. 24.  
Election, First and Second Divisions, Ship's Co. Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 25.  
Examination of recruits, Rumford.
- Special Orders, No. 26.  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant Guy L. Weymouth, Co. D, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 27.  
Discharge, First Lieutenant Frederick D. McAlary, Co. H, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 28.  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant John J. Coughlin, Co. B, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 29.  
Muster-in of company at Rumford, (Co. B, Second Infantry.)
- Special Orders, No. 30.  
Election at Rumford. (Co. B, Second Infantry.)
- Special Orders, No. 31.  
Leave of absence, Captain Fred B. Spear, Commissary, 1st Infantry.

- Special Orders, No. 32.  
Examination of recruits, Livermore Falls.
- Special Orders, No. 33.  
Examination of recruits, Livermore Falls.
- Special Orders, No. 34.  
Election, Company H, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 35.  
Transfer of property, Company K, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 36.  
Election, Company K, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 37.  
Election, Company B, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 38.  
Muster-in of company at Livermore Falls. (Co. C, Second Infantry.)
- Special Orders, No. 39.  
Election at Livermore Falls. (Co. C, Second Infantry.)
- Special Orders, No. 40.  
Examination of recruits, Livermore Falls.
- Special Orders, No. 41.  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant George T. Stewart, Co. H, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 42.  
Election, Company B, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 43.  
Permission, Co. A, 1st Infantry, to parade as escort for G. A. R.
- Special Orders, No. 44.  
Permission, Co. H, 2d Infantry, to parade as escort for G. A. R.
- Special Orders, No. 45.  
Meeting of officers of Board on Revision.
- Special Orders, No. 46.  
Transfer of property, Ship's Company Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 47.  
Discharge, Captain William J. Wilson, Co. K, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 48.  
Board of Examination, officers elect, Co. B, 1st Infantry, and Co. B, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 49.  
Detailing Major Frank B. W. Welch, 1st Infantry, and Major George McL. Presson, 2d Infantry, to attend Officers' Camp of Instruction.
- Special Orders, No. 50.  
Ordering Field Officers to report to the Military Instructor for duty with the Officers' Camp of Instruction.
- Special Orders, No. 51.  
Election, Company G, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 52.  
Examination of recruits, Rumford.

- Special Orders, No. 53.  
Ordering the Surgeon General to report to the Military Instructor for Officers' Camp of Instruction.
- Special Orders, No. 54.  
Permission, Company E, Second Infantry, to attend dedication of Soldiers Monument at Madison.
- Special Orders, No. 55.  
Permission, Company L, Second Infantry, to attend celebration at Presque Isle.
- Special Orders, No. 56.  
Transfer of property, Company K, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 57.  
Transfer of property, Company B, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 58.  
Election, Company M, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 59.  
Leave of absence, Second Lieutenant Harold E. Marr, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 60.  
Discharge, Lieutenant (J. G.) Franklin Q. Twitchell, Ship's Co. Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 61.  
Board of Examination, officer elect, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 62.  
Annual Cruise, Ship's Co. Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 63.  
Meeting of officers of Board on Revision.
- Special Orders, No. 64.  
Leave of absence from camp, Color Sergeant Fred J. Brown, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 65.  
Permission to return home from camp on account of sickness, Sergeant Lyndon O. Angove, Co. F, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 66.  
Permission to return home from camp on account of business, Corporal Herbert E. Horne, Co. F, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 67.  
Court of Inquiry, Co. E, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 68.  
Permission, Company F, Second Infantry, to parade for Field Day Exercises of the Bands of the County.
- Special Orders, No. 69.  
Changing the date of the Court of Inquiry, Co. E, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 70.  
Permission, Company L, Second Infantry, to parade, Labor Day celebration.
- Special Orders, No. 71.  
Permission, Company I, Second Infantry, to parade, Labor Day celebration.

- Special Orders, No. 72.  
Permission, Company G, Second Infantry, to go to Ellsworth, exhibition drill.
- Special Orders, No. 73.  
Leave of absence Second Lieutenant Harold E. Marr, Co. K, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 74.  
Leave of absence, Captain Fred B. Spear, Commissary, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 75.  
Permission, Company I, Second Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders, No. 76.  
Permission, Company G, First Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders, No. 77.  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant Harold E. Marr, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 78.  
Small Arms Competition, Ship's Co. Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 79.  
Detailing officers for duty at Small Arms Competition.
- Special Orders, No. 80.  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant Nathan P. Israelson, Co. C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 81.  
Election, Company K, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 82.  
Permission, Company G, First Infantry, to parade, dedication of Soldiers Monument.
- Special Orders, No. 83.  
Ordering the Inspector General to make an inventory of property of Co. B, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 84.  
Election, Company C, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 85.  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant Frederick P. Rogers, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 86.  
Inspection of Co. B, Second Infantry, by Inspector General.
- Special Orders, No. 87.  
Transfer of property, Co. D, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 88.  
Meeting of officers of Board on Revision.
- Special Orders, No. 89.  
Inspection of recruits, Co. F, Second Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 90.  
Inspection of recruits, Co. H, First Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 91.  
Inspection of recruits, Co. K, First Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 92.

Board on revision of Militia Laws, adding new members to  
Board constituted by Special Orders No. 12.

Special Orders, No. 93.

Inspection of recruits, Co. G, Second Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 94.

Discharge, First Lieutenant Harry L. Sargent, Second Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 95.

Discharge, First Lieutenant Edward F. Moor, Second Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 96.

Election, Company H, Second Infantry.



## TABLE T.

### GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS.

---

STATE OF MAINE.  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 1, 1908.

General Orders, No. 1.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Chief of Ordnance, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, and Colonel Charles Collins, First Infantry, are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

#### FIRST INFANTRY.

Second Lieutenant Frank A. Hayden, (appointed Battalion Adjutant with rank of First Lieutenant.)

Sergeant Ralph E. Bailey, (appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, with rank of Second Lieutenant.)

George Shorkley, appointed Battalion Adjutant, with rank of First Lieutenant.

#### SECOND INFANTRY.

First Sergeant Harvey K. Erskine, (appointed First Lieutenant) Company C.

First Sergeant William H. Dowlin, (Second Lieutenant elect) Company G.

And such other persons as may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The proceedings of this board will be conducted in accordance with the provisions of Paragraphs 40 to 54 inclusive, Regulations for the National Guard as amended by General Orders, No. 24, A. G. O. series of 1907.

III. The board will meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine, on Tuesday, January 28, 1908, at 10.30 o'clock A. M.

IV. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed, who are members of the National Guard, will appear in dress uniform without side-arms. Transportation and subsistence will be provided but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 10, 1908.

## General Orders, No. 2.

Whereas the Colonel commanding the Second Infantry, the Major commanding the Battalion and the Commanding Officer of Company D, Second Infantry, National Guard of the State of Maine, have carefully considered the existing conditions in said company and after most careful investigation have unanimously expressed the opinion that the best interests of the service seem to demand that the city of Lewiston should not be called upon to provide for the National Guard more than two companies of fifty-eight (58) enlisted men each, as experience has shown that they cannot properly be maintained, and from the fact that owing to the illness of the Commanding Officer of said company during the past two years and for other causes over which he had no control this command has fallen below the proper standard, it is hereby ordered as follows:

I. By authority vested in the Commander-in-Chief under Section 47 of Chapter 266 of the Public Laws of 1893, Company D, Second Regiment of Infantry, National Guard of the State of Maine, is hereby disbanded. The enlisted men of the company are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State.

II. The Commanding Officer of Company D will at once fill out discharge papers for each enlisted man under his command and forward them to this office. Upon the receipt and completion of the same, the resignations of the commissioned officers of Company D will be forwarded and they will be honorably discharged.

III. Captain William A. Paul, commanding Company D, will at once transfer and forward to the Quartermaster General at Augusta, Maine, all military property in his possession, making duplicate invoices for the same.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 18, 1908.

## General Orders, No. 3.

I. Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 76 of the Public Laws of 1903, Everett G. Scully of Portland, having served as a commissioned officer in the National Guard of the State of Maine, is hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the Volunteer Militia of the State of Maine, with the rank of Lieutenant.

Service: Ensign, First Division Naval Reserve,  
 January 2, 1900-April 2, 1903.  
 Lieutenant (Junior Grade), First Division  
 Ship's Company Naval Reserve,  
 April 3, 1903-November 17, 1905.  
 Lieutenant (Junior Grade)—Executive Officer  
 and Adjutant, Ship's Company Naval Reserve,  
 November 18, 1905-January 30, 1906.  
 Lieutenant, Ship's Company Naval Reserve,  
 January 31, 1906-February 18, 1908.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 27, 1908.

General Orders, No. 4.

In response to the request of the Governor of Maine, Captain Samuel T. Ansell, 8th United States Infantry, has consented to serve with the National Guard as Military Instructor. He will report for duty on March 1st and is hereby assigned to duty on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief as Military Instructor.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 27, 1908.

General Orders, No. 5.

I. The following named officers and non-commissioned staff officers having been commissioned or appointed, are hereby ordered to present themselves for inspection under the provisions of General Orders No. 23, A. G. O., c. s., as follows:

At the armory of Company M, Westbrook, Monday, March 23rd, Battalion Sergeant Major Eugene I. Cummings, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company H, Rockland, Tuesday, March 24th, First Lieutenant George Shorkley, Battalion Adjutant, and Battalion Sergeant Major Roland S. Rackliff, First Infantry.

At the armory of Company H, Waterville, Wednesday, April 15th, Color Sergeant Charles R. Crommett, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company B, Lewiston, Friday, April 24th, Battalion Sergeant Major Josiah H. Libby, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company A, Portland, Thursday, April 30th, Reverend William H. Gould, Chaplain, Second Lieutenant Ralph E. Bailey, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, First Infantry.

II. Owing to the disbandment of Company D, Second Infantry, First Lieutenant Frank H. Greenan, Battalion Adjutant, and Battalion Sergeant Major Cheney H. Kinney, Second Infantry, will present themselves for inspection at the armory of Company B, Lewiston, Friday, April 24th.

III. The following changes in the staff and non-commissioned staff of the First and Second Infantry since the publication of General Orders No. 23, c. s., are hereby announced:

Second Lieutenant Frank A. Hayden promoted to First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, First Infantry.

Color Sergeant Williard C. Lord promoted to Commissary Sergeant, First Infantry.

Color Sergeant Cheney H. Kinney changed to Battalion Sergeant Major, Second Infantry.

The above officers will present themselves for inspection as originally ordered.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

#### STATE OF MAINE.

#### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 10, 1908.

General Orders, No. 6.

I. Captain Joseph Wheeler, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., Fort Williams, Maine, has been detailed to inspect the National Guard of the State of Maine, in accordance with the requirements of the Act of Congress entitled "An act to promote the efficiency of the Militia and for other purposes," approved January 21, 1903.

II. The inspection will be made in accordance with the provisions of General Orders No. 23, State of Maine, Adjutant General's Office, dated December 28, 1907. Commanding officers of Companies and Corps and all in authority will extend to the Inspecting Officer every facility to enable him to properly discharge his duties.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 18, 1908.

General Orders, No. 7.

I. Owing to the scarcity of officers in the Artillery District of Portland, Maine, the Acting Secretary of War has authorized the detail of Captain Samuel T. Ansell, 8th U. S. Infantry, to relieve Captain Joseph Wheeler, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., as Inspecting Officer of the National Guard, in accordance with the requirements of an Act of Congress entitled "An Act to promote the efficiency of the Militia and for other purposes," approved January 21, 1903.

II. The inspections will be made in accordance with the provisions of General Orders No. 23, State of Maine, Adjutant General's Office, dated December 28, 1907. Commanding officers of companies and corps and all in authority will extend to the Inspecting Officer every facility to enable him to properly discharge his duties.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 31, 1908.

General Orders, No. 8.

I. By authority vested in the Commander-in-Chief under Section 47 of Chapter 266 of the Public Laws of 1893, Company H, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., is hereby disbanded, it appearing upon reports received from inspecting officers and after a thorough investigation, that this Company has fallen below the proper standard and has failed to comply with the laws, regulations and discipline governing the service. The enlisted men of the company are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State.

II. The commanding officer of Company H will at once fill out discharge papers for each enlisted man under his command and forward them to this office. Upon the receipt and completion of the same, the resignations of the commissioned officers of Company H will be forwarded and they will be honorably discharged.

III. Captain James F. Carver will at once transfer and forward to the Quartermaster General at Augusta, Maine, all military property in his possession, making duplicate invoices for the same.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE.  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, April 6, 1908.

General Orders, No. 9.

I. The following rules and regulations, prepared by Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Chief of Ordnance, are hereby approved and will govern small-arms qualification practice in the National Guard of the State during the present calendar year.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING SMALL-ARMS QUALIFICATION IN  
THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE FOR THE YEAR 1908.

1. *Course.*—Special Course "C" will be followed. (See paragraphs 160-173, pages 99-103, Small-Arms Firing Regulations, 1906.)

2. *Allowance of Ammunition.*—The season issue of ammunition will be as follows: To each company of infantry, 5000 rounds of service rifle ammunition with an additional issue of 800 rounds to be made on requisition not earlier than September 1st, provided that for the preceding three months the strength of the company shall not have fallen below 50 enlisted men; to each division of the Naval Reserve, 3000 rounds of service rifle ammunition; to each officer or enlisted man required to qualify and unattached to any company or division, 100 rounds of service rifle ammunition with a contingent issue in addition of 100 rounds for further qualification upon certificate that the individual has qualified in the grade of Marksman; to each officer, and to each enlisted man to whom the revolver is issued, upon requisition, 200 rounds of service revolver ammunition. Commanding officers in making requisition for ammunition will note the amount on hand and require for quantities sufficient to bring their total up to the above allowance.

3. *Practice Season.*—The practice season will commence Monday, April 20, and end October 31.

4. *Who Will Fire.*—All officers and enlisted men of the National Guard will be required to qualify with the rifle, with the exception of officers of the Medical Department, the Medical Officer of the Naval Reserve, members of the Hospital Corps and members of regimental bands; provided, however, that officers of the Medical Department and the Medical Officer of the Naval Reserve may qualify with rifle or revolver, or both, and may draw ammunition therefor upon requisition.

5. *Arm.*—The United States Magazine Rifle, model of 1903, chambered for model of 1906 ammunition, will be used in qualification practice; provided, however, that in case of delay in issue all scores made with the Krag-Jorgensen rifle may be counted for qualification. In slow-fire the rifle will invariably be used as a single-loader.

6. *Ranges*.—Before permitting any practice, each commanding officer will make certain that the range to be used by his command is in proper condition, so that danger on this score may be eliminated. Constant care will be exercised throughout the season to see that the safety of markers is not endangered and that ricochet shots do not endanger persons or property on adjacent land. Special attention will be given in the spring and after heavy storms to see that markers' shelters have not been weakened and that rocks which might cause ricochets are not uncovered. Untrained men will never be permitted to practice unless under the immediate supervision of experienced instructors.

7. *Insignia*.—The prescribed insignia will be issued by the Quartermaster-General, upon requisition approved by the Chief of Ordnance, to those qualifying with rifle or revolver, or both. If desired, such requisition may be made on the first day of each month of the practice season for all who have qualified during the preceding month. Such requisition will be made on the authorized form and will be forwarded to the Quartermaster-General through the office of the Chief of Ordnance who will verify the classification.

8. *Reports*.—Commanding officers of companies and divisions will see that monthly postal returns of small-arms practice are promptly forwarded on the first of each month. They will make their annual return on or before the tenth day of November following the expiration of the practice season. Regimental commanders and the commanding officer of the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, will see that the annual return of those attached to their headquarters is likewise forwarded. Monthly postal returns and annual returns are sent direct to the Chief of Ordnance, but one copy of each being required. Correspondence relating solely to small-arms practice and not affecting intermediate headquarters may be sent direct to the Chief of Ordnance.

9. *In General*.—In all qualification practice firing will be conducted in accordance with the Small-Arm Firing Regulations, 1906, except as herein modified.

10. *Competitions*.—The rules and regulations for small-arms competitions, prepared by the National Board for the promotion of Rifle Practice, and promulgated in G. O. No. 26, War Department, Washington, Feb. 29, 1908, will govern competitions in the National Guard of this State, so far as practicable.

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

General Orders, No. 10.

AUGUSTA, May 19, 1908.

I. Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 76 of the Public Laws of 1903, the following persons who have served as commissioned officers in the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby placed upon the retired list of com-

missioned officers of the Volunteer Militia of the State of Maine, with the rank set against their respective names.

William Vaughan of Waterville, with rank of Captain.

Service: First Lieutenant, Company H, Second Regiment of Infantry.

June 19, 1884-January 31, 1886.

Captain, Company H, Second Regiment of Infantry,

February 1, 1886-December 31, 1890.

Rupert C. Parker, of Portland, with rank of Captain.

Service: First Lieutenant, Company B, First Regiment of Infantry.

October 16, 1899-March 25, 1900.

Captain, Company B, First Regiment of Infantry,

March 26, 1900-May 19, 1908.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 22, 1908.

General Orders, No. 11.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Chief of Ordnance, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, Colonel Charles Collins, First Infantry, and Lieutenant Everett G. Scully, Retired, are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

#### FIRST INFANTRY.

Second Lieutenant Gilbert M. Elliott (Captain-elect), Co. K.

Sergeant Daniel I. Gould (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. K.

#### SECOND INFANTRY.

Second Lieutenant Edward F. Moor (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. H.

First Sergeant William H. Murray (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. H.

#### NAVAL RESERVE.

Ensign Louis S. Heseltine (Lieutenant-elect)

Quartermaster 1st Class Leroy D. Moulton (Ensign-elect), 1st Division

Guy L. Weymouth (Ensign-elect) 2nd Division.

#### UNATTACHED COMPANIES.

Private Lucian W. Blanchard (Captain-elect)

Private Wilford S. Alexander (First Lieutenant-elect)

Private John A. Hadley (Second Lieutenant-elect)

Private Fred E. Riley (Captain-elect)

Private Loyal L. Alden (First Lieutenant-elect)



Private Nathan P. Israelson (Second Lieutenant-elect) and such other persons as may be ordered before it.

II. The proceedings of this board will be conducted in accordance with the provisions of Paragraphs 40 to 54 inclusive, Regulations for the National Guard as amended by General Orders No. 24, A. G. O., series of 1907.

III. The board will meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine, on Tuesday, June 2, 1908, at 10.30 A. M.

IV. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed, who are members of the National Guard, will appear in dress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be provided but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 1, 1908.

General Orders, No. 12.

I. The following regulations for the organization and government of the Medical Department of the National Guard of the State of Maine, are hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

II. All former regulations, orders or parts of orders pertaining to the Medical Department if inconsistent with the provisions of the following regulations are hereby repealed.

I.

THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

1. The Medical Department of the National Guard of this State shall consist of a Surgeon General with the rank of Colonel, who shall also be an officer of that rank upon the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief; two Surgeons with the rank of Major; two Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Captain; two Assistant Surgeons with the rank of First Lieutenant; such other medical officers as future changes in the organization of the Guard may require; and the Hospital Corps. Contract Surgeons, not constituting a part of the National Guard and not uniformed and equipped as such, may be appointed in the manner hereinafter set forth.

2. Hereafter officers of the Medical Department, other than the Surgeon General, shall be selected by the Commander-in-Chief upon the recommendation of the Surgeon General. Each person so selected

must pass a satisfactory professional examination before a board of three officers of the Medical Department, before whom he must produce evidence showing that he is at the time of examination a legally qualified and actual practitioner of medicine and surgery in this State. Upon a satisfactory report from the board to the effect that the candidate is found professionally, morally, and otherwise fitted to perform the duties of the office, he will then be commissioned. The commissions of all officers in the Medical Department shall be subject to the same provisions as govern other commissions in the National Guard of this State.

3. Members of the Hospital Corps will be enlisted for and permanently attached to the Medical Department.

4. All non-commissioned officers of the Hospital Corps will be selected by the Surgeon General and warranted by him after they shall have passed a thorough examination before a commissioned officer of the Medical Department in such subjects and in such manner as may be hereafter prescribed by the Surgeon General. The report of the examination will be sent direct to the Surgeon General, who will, if the examination was satisfactory, furnish the appointee with a warrant and notify the Adjutant General of that fact. Vacancies in the various non-commissioned grades of the Hospital Corps will be filled, if practicable, by promoting members of the Corps who may be recommended as competent and qualified by the medical officer commanding the detachment in which the vacancy occurs.

5. Non-commissioned officers and privates first class may be re-enlisted in their respective grades and their warrants and appointments continued in force, provided the re-enlistment takes place on the day following the discharge; and each re-enlistment and continuance will be noted on the warrant or appointment by the enlisting officer. Enlistments and re-enlistments will, when practicable, be made by a medical officer; otherwise, by any commissioned officer, upon the authority of the Surgeon General.

6. Members of the Hospital Corps will not be required to perform any military duties other than those pertaining to their Corps; but they will be instructed by medical officers in such drills as are necessary for their efficiency, and in the duties of litter bearers, in the methods of rendering first aid to the sick and wounded, and in the various matters pertaining to the sanitary soldier. They will not be required to attend ceremonies except when directed by proper authority.

7. Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons and members of the Hospital Corps will continue to serve with the regiments to which they are at present assigned; but hereafter the assignments to service with the different regiments, or to other duty, will be made upon the recommendation of the Surgeon General.

## II.

## PROPERTY ACCOUNTABILITY THEREIN.

8. The Surgeon General, under the direction of the Commander-in-Chief, has supervision of all matters pertaining to the Medical Department and Hospital Corps, and as such is responsible, within the scope of his authority, for their equipment, discipline, efficiency, and instruction. He shall immediately be furnished an inventory of the medical supplies and equipment on hand in the State store-houses at Augusta, and true copies of the next semi-annual return of such property in the hands of the Hospital Corps. And he shall, at the time of making his semi-annual return, inform the Adjutant General by letter of the medical supplies and equipment needed for the use of the entire Guard. He shall be accountable for all medical supplies, equipment, and other military property purchased by him, or issued or invoiced on his requisition or with his approval to any member of the Medical Department or Hospital Corps, and shall receipt for the same; and on the 31st day of May and the 30th day of November of each year, and at such other times as may be prescribed, he shall make annual returns of all property so purchased or receipted for, to the office of the Adjutant General.

9. All commissioned officers of the Medical Department shall make timely requisitions of the Surgeon General for all necessary medical supplies, equipment, and military property required by them, or by the detachments or enlisted men of the Hospital Corps commanded by them; and the Surgeon General shall mark opposite each item of the requisition "approved" or "disapproved," in the latter case giving his reasons therefor, and forward the same to the Adjutant General for issue or final disposition.

10. The Adjutant General shall, upon filling any requisition, forward the supplies, equipment, and property, direct to the officer requiring the same, together with memorandum receipts to be signed by the receiving officer in triplicate, one of which will be retained by him and the other two returned to the Adjutant General, who, upon receipt thereof, will prepare and forward to the Surgeon General duplicate invoices and receipts accompanied by one of the memorandum receipts. The invoices (which will be used as vouchers to the semi-annual return) and the memorandum receipt will be retained by the Surgeon General, who will return the receipts signed in duplicate to the Adjutant General. Receiving officers will in all cases be responsible for the proper care and protection of the supplies, equipment, and property; and upon losing, destroying, or otherwise disposing of the same they will be charged with or relieved from the responsibility, and the Surgeon General will be authorized to drop the articles so lost, destroyed, or disposed of, from his return. In case any medical supplies, equipment, or property, be transferred under property authority from one officer to another of the Medical Department, or to another not of the Medical Department, the

Surgeon General shall be furnished in the former case with a copy of the authority for the transfer, and in the latter case with receipts signed in duplicate as vouchers to his return.

II. In all cases arising in and concerning the Medical Department of the National Guard not covered by State laws, regulations, or orders, the laws, written and unwritten, regulations and manual for the Medical Department, of the United States Army, will govern so far as they may be applicable.

### III.

#### PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF APPLICANT FOR ENLISTMENT.

12. In view of the fact that the adoption of the standard of physical examination for enlistment and re-enlistment of the organized militia, prescribed by the Secretary of War, renders the National Guard of this State "fit for military service" within the meaning of Section 7, of the United States Militia Act of 1903, and exempts it from physical examination before being mustered into the United States service, all medical officers and contract surgeons will conduct the physical examination of applicants for enlistment with great care and in strict accordance with the following requirements and instructions which have already been prescribed by the Secretary of War, and such others as may be hereafter prescribed by the same authority:

1. Less height than five feet four inches should reject. (Height taken in stocking feet.)
2. A chest measurement less than thirty-two inches at the termination of normal expiration should reject. (Chest measurement taken in undershirt.)
3. A difference between expiration and inspiration of less than two inches should reject.
4. Weight less than 125 pounds and greater than 190 pounds, infantry and artillery, and greater than 165, cavalry and light artillery, should reject.

It is not expected that a literal construction will be made of the requirements regulating the weight of recruits. An applicant who is muscular and vigorous, and in whom adiposity is not a noticeable feature, may be a suitable recruit if he be of little less weight than 125 pounds. On the other hand, an applicant who may comply fully with the requirements in this respect is illy fitted for service if general adiposity be a physical characteristic. A recruit of greater weight than 190 pounds may be in every way qualified for the service, and whether he be or be not thus qualified will depend much more on his height, chest, and abdominal circumference as compared with his weight than on the mere fact of weight alone. It is proper to say, however, that even under these circumstances a definite rational limit must be established for the guidance and support of those medical

officers who by reason of inexperience and from importunity may recommend for the service those who are obviously unfitted for it.

5. All able-bodied male citizens of the United States and able-bodied males of foreign birth who have declared their intention to become citizens, who are more than 18 and less than 45 years of age, and who are residents of this State, shall, subject to the examination prescribed in these regulations, be eligible for enlistment in the National Guard of this State.

6. The loss of the sight of an eye should reject. Permanent defects of one or both eyes which impair the vision for proper marksmanship, sentry duty, etc., should reject. Not only this, but also severe trachoma, entropion, extensive corneal opacities, cataract, inordinate strabismus and anystagmus, should reject, if unrelieved at the time of final examination. However, any defect in vision that can be corrected need not reject. For duty in the Signal Corps, color-blindness should always reject.

7. A degree of deafness that may prevent the proper reception of the countersign should reject.

In making the examination for this degree of deafness it is well to remember that transient and remedial causes, such as closure of the eustachian tube, cerumenous collections, polypi, etc., may temporarily seriously impair the hearing of the recruit. However, the previous history, together with a critical physical examination, will soon disclose the true nature of the trouble.

8. Defective articulation, that may prevent giving proper alarm and the countersign, should reject.

This condition may be caused by congenital and acquired deformities of the soft and hard parts that are necessary for proper speech. Hare-lip, fissure, and perforation of the hard palate, mutilation, and diseases of the tongue, etc., are among the most pronounced of the illustrations of these defects. However, they need not reject when their bad effects on the speech have been remedied by reliable mechanical or surgical expedients.

9. Chronic rheumatism should reject.

Any history or evidence of this disease should cause final rejection, and the medical officer's attention is especially directed to ascertaining if the applicant has suffered at any time from this affliction.

10. Repeated attacks of acute articular rheumatism should reject.

The best interests of the applicant demand his rejection if he has ever had an attack of this disease, especially if an

hereditary influence be present, or if the attack has followed the exposure recognized as causing rheumatism.

11. Repeated attacks of sciatica.

This affliction should reject if it be associated with a suspicion of rheumatic or gouty diathesis, or has been due to exposure. If from other causes, amenable to medical treatment, and not protracted nor of recent occurrence, it need not cause immediate rejection.

12. Chronic bronchitis.

General chronic bronchitis should reject. Chronic bronchitis, complicated with asthma or emphysema, should reject. Chronic bronchitis, attended with feeble respiratory murmur; with a markedly increased expectoration after exposure to cold; with a severe cough after unusual exercise, or with cough and profuse expectoration on arising, should reject. Chronic bronchitis, with evidence of lung consolidation, should reject.

13. Repeated attacks of pleurisy should reject.

Repeated attacks of this disease, of whatever form should cause rejection, especially if the chest has become deformed or crippled in its movements, or if severe pain located there follows continued active effort. Hydrothorax and empyema, past or present, should reject.

14. Emphysema.

If complicated with asthma, with chronic bronchitis, or with well-marked chest deformities, it should reject. Asthma due to inordinate use of the lungs only, need not reject, except it be attended with unusual shortness of breath with moderate exercise.

15. Asthma.

Asthma should cause rejection when complicated with chronic bronchitis, with emphysema, or with suspected heart disease. Asthma due to individual susceptibility to various things, as feathers, ipecac, etc., etc., need not reject.

16. Chronic laryngitis.

Persistent chronic laryngitis should reject, especially when attended with a severe hoarseness or aphonia. The presence of laryngeal symptoms without other assignable causes, should suggest the possibility of aneurism, tuberculosis, or syphilis.

17. Tuberculosis.

Any evidence of this disease in the lungs, joints, or other important portions of the body, should reject. Moderately enlarged lymphatic glands need not reject except they be increasing in number and size. All abnormal increase in temperature, with suspected tuberculous disease of any tissue of the body should reject.

18. Disease of bone.

Caries, necrosis, and other diseases of the bone causing pain, or attended with conditions requiring special attention to cleanliness, should reject.

19. Bright's disease should reject.

It is proper to say, however, that the fact of the presence of albumen and casts in the urine, as shown by a single examination, should not be deemed conclusive. If, however, albumen and casts be found after repeated examinations, the applicant should be rejected.

20. Aneurism.

That this disease of the large vessels should reject, is self-evident. The attention of the examiner should be carefully directed to the large vessels of the chest and abdomen of each recruit, to avoid the enlistment of one thus afflicted. Aneurismalvarix, varicose-aneurism, large and exposed aneurism by anastomosis, also prominent or increasing cirroid aneurism, should reject. Small and nonprogressive cirroid, and a similar aneurism by anastomosis, need not reject.

21. Valvular disease of the heart.

This should cause rejection if either hypertrophy or dilatation be present. It should reject if the efforts incident to the requirements of a soldier cause unusual shortness of breath, or unusual heart action, or if heretofore, the applicant has suffered at times from undue shortness of breath, after exercise. If the assignable cause for the lesion refer back to a remote period, and no secondary consequent evidence of disease be present, this condition need not reject.

22. Persistently painful and prolapsed hemorrhoids should reject.

No applicant should be accepted who suffers from this form of affliction. Nor should one be accepted who has chronic prolapse of any portion of the rectal structure, or acute prolapse of the same after active exercise, or with diarrhoea or other intestinal derangement.

23. Fistular-in-ano should reject.

24. Hernia, of whatever variety and where located, should reject.

25. Hydrocele.

A large hydrocele of any variety should cause temporary rejection. If amenable to palliative treatment, it need not finally reject.

26. Gastralgia with indigestion and emaciation should reject.

These manifestations of disease should reject, as they are quite surely dependent on organic disease, and at the best are inconsistent with the physical status of a soldier.

27. Hemoptysis.

This should reject if it be associated with symptoms of lung or heart disease or aneurism. Repeated attacks should reject, even though they be due to no directly assignable cause. The history of a recent attack should cause the suspension of judgment to a later period.

28. Hematemesis.

This symptom should reject, when associated with others indicative of disease of the stomach, liver, heart, or other important organs of the abdominal or thoracic cavities. If the attacks have been recent and the cause obscure, a second application should be advised at a somewhat remote period. It will not be amiss to inquire if blood has been swallowed from any cause prior to the act of blood vomiting.

29. Hematuria.

This symptom of disease should reject, especially if of recent date and of repeated occurrence. It should not be confounded, however, with loss of blood from injury of the urethra. An affirmative reply to a careful interrogation as to previous bladder and kidney manifestations of disease will almost certainly justify the rejection of the applicant.

30. Cystitis should reject.

This disease, of whatever form, ought always to reject. It is due the applicant, however, to be told that he may again present himself, whenever a cure shall have been accomplished; this course may save him much subsequent suffering.

31. Persistent jaundice.

While it is true that marked and prolonged jaundice is sometimes associated with gastro-duodenitis and certain other conditions amenable to treatment, still no applicant who is suffering from this symptom should be recruited, except after the fullest assurance that its existence does not depend on permanent structural changes.

32. Hydroperitoneum should reject.

This condition should reject in all cases. If a doubt exist regarding its presence, the attention of the examining officer should be carefully directed to the condition of the liver, heart, kidneys, and lymphatic glands, with a view of determining whether or not it may not be present as a complication in disease of these organs.

33. Varicose veins.

Varicose veins and other ulcers of the extremities which are amenable to palliative treatment should cause the suspension of judgment to a later period.

34. Epilepsy should reject.

An applicant with a history of convulsions or "fits" of any kind should be rejected.



## 35. Mental aberration.

Any manifestations suggesting the belief of present or prospective disease of the mind should reject.

## 36. Dislocations, spontaneous.

A recent dislocation of this kind should reject, except it be of a joint, the modification of the functions of which will not incapacitate the soldier for duty.

## 37. Previous injuries, results of.

These should reject when of such a nature and so located as to impair the fitness of the applicant for the requirements of a soldier.

## 38. Appendicitis.

Repeated attacks of this disease should reject. If but a single attack has occurred and there be any evidence of disease remaining on physical examination, or occasional pains be experienced suggestive of latent trouble, the applicant should be rejected.

## 39. Œdema of extremities.

The presence of œdema of the extremities, if of long standing, should reject. If recent and due to organic disease or irremediable obstruction of vessels it should reject. If it has occurred or be present without assignable cause the applicant should be rejected.

## 40. Headache.

Severe headache, persistent or recurring, when caused by exposure to the contingencies incident to the requirements of a soldier, or due to rheumatism, gout, or venereal disease, should reject.

## 41. Constipation.

Constipation need not reject, except it be attended with a history of intestinal obstruction.

## 42. Flat-foot.

Flat-foot should be cause of rejection when of marked degree.

## 43. Hallux valgus.

This deformity of the great toe, when extreme, or when complicated with painful bunion, should reject.

## 44. Joint function.

The permanent impairment, from whatever cause, of the functions of a joint or joints essential to the proper performance of the requirements of a soldier, should reject. A limp with walking should reject. Movable bodies in important joints should reject.

## 45. Loss of Digits.

The loss of the thumb or any two fingers of a hand should reject. A mutilation of the digits or carpus that seriously impairs them for the required purposes of a soldier, should reject. The loss of a great toe should reject.

## 46. Glycosuria.

The continued presence of sugar in the urine should reject. However, it may be present from time to time in varying amounts as the result of remedial causes, therefore the examiner should exercise a wise discretion in the rejection of applicants for this cause.

47. Chronic diarrhoea and chronic dysentery should reject.

The applicant with a history of having had either of these diseases should be rejected.

## 48. Dypsomania.

Drunkenness, slovenliness, and depravity. Each of these should reject.

## 49. Vertigo.

Severe vertigo at regular intervals, and transient irremediable attacks of vertigo should reject.

## 50. Modification of motion and sensation.

Any interruption or continuous modification of the function of motion or sensation which may unfit one for the requirements of a soldier should reject.

These modifications refer to general and local deviation from the normal of the muscular and nervous systems, including especially chorea, and various paralysis of motion and sensation.

## 51. Cicatrices.

An irritable cicatrix, or a large and adherent one, should reject, especially when liable to pressure and to blows by reason of its exposed position.

## 52. Dyspnoea.

Unusual shortness of breath with moderate exercise should suggest the possibility of organic disease. In a degree this may be the result of sedentary habits, and of unusual fleshiness; such causes are remediable with proper training. Dyspnoea should cause rejection when due to organic disease and other irremediable causes.

## 53. Contagious disease.

No applicant should be accepted, nor soldier allowed to associate with comrades, who is suffering from any disease that may be communicated to another by means of agents, requirements, or associations common to those who are engaged in military service.

## 54. Modifications of urination.

No applicant should be accepted who experiences difficulty in voiding or holding the urine, or who has frequent calls of micturition. The examiner can judge somewhat of the prominence of this infirmity by the odor and discoloration of the clothes.

## 55. Deformity of lower limbs.

Extreme knock-knee and bowlegs should reject. Both are objectionable for obvious reasons; the former principally from the fact that inordinate chafing is of common occurrence in such cases.

## 56. Disfigurements, deformities, etc.

Any disfigurement or deformity constituting a well-marked blemish of soldierly appearance, or local disease or deep or superficial character requiring constant attention to cleanliness should reject.

57. There are numerous conditions and diseases not mentioned in the foregoing, which should reject at once; medical officers will act on the line of inquiry designated in a discreet and intelligent manner.

III. It will happen not infrequently that a man with a physical defect who has done excellent service will desire to re-enlist. If it should appear that the defect alone be the only disqualifying element and it be of such a nature as to offer no serious obstacle to the fulfillment of the requirements of a soldier he may be re-enlisted, provided that "in all such cases the defects, and the fact that they have existed prior to re-enlistment, will be noted on the soldier's medical examination paper."

IV. Men enlisting as musicians may be passed by medical officers, although they may not in height, chest measure, and weight come up to the standard, provided that such deviation be but slight and it is apparent that it will be diminished in a reasonably short time; and provided, further, that the men are in all other respects up to the standard and perfectly sound.

13. On and after the 1st day of July, 1908, the physical examination of applicants for enlistment into the organizations located at those places where, in the opinion of the Adjutant General, it is impracticable to obtain the services of a commissioned officer of the Medical Department will be conducted at each of such places by a professionally qualified resident physician who, upon the recommendation of the Surgeon General and upon agreement by the said physician honestly and faithfully to make such professional examination at the rate of pay for each applicant as now provided, and in the manner above described, may be given an appointment by the Commander-in-Chief, revocable at his pleasure, as Contract Surgeon of the National Guard of the State of Maine.

14. At the earliest convenience after notification by the recruiting officer, the resident Contract Surgeon or commissioned medical officer, will proceed to examine, thoroughly and in accordance with the above regulations and instructions and such others as may be hereafter prescribed, the applicants for enlistment reporting to him.

15. When ten enlistments shall have been made in any one organization, the physical examinations for which were conducted by a Contract Surgeon, the Adjutant General will order the commissioned medical officer whose services are most easily available to proceed to the place where such organization is located, and at the most convenient time make such inspection of the men so enlisted and investigation of the methods of conducting the examinations as will satisfy him that the examination in each case has or has not been thoroughly made and in strict conformity with these instructions and regulations. This information will be obtained from consultation with the examining Contract Surgeon with the Company Commander, by personal examination of the men so enlisted, and by reference to the physical examination papers, which will be furnished him by the Adjutant General.

16. The commissioned medical officer making the inspection will, immediately upon the completion thereof, report through the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General the result of the inspection, as having found the examination in each case to have been thorough, or otherwise; and if the latter, he will specify wherein the examination was deficient and recommend what disposition should be made of the man enlisted upon such defective examination.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

General Orders, No. 13.

AUGUSTA, June 3, 1908.

I. Subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, a camp of instruction will be held at the State Camp Ground in Augusta, from June 25th to July 3rd, inclusive, in which all company officers and those hereinafter ordered will participate. They will report without further orders to Captain S. T. Ansell, U. S. Army, at ten o'clock on the morning of the 25th instant, for such duty and instruction as he may prescribe.

II. Under the provision of Section 14, act of January 21, 1903, such officers and enlisted men of the organized militia as shall engage in actual camp service for instruction shall, while actually so engaged, be entitled to the same pay, subsistence and transportation or travel allowances as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades of the Regular Army. The officers hereby ordered will furnish their own transportation and will receive seven cents per mile for the travel necessarily involved in going to and returning from the camp of instruction over the usual travelled route, and regular army pay for the number of days actually engaged in camp. Vouchers therefor will be submitted to, and in accordance with instructions from, the Paymaster

General of the State. Officers are not entitled to subsistence; mess arrangements will be provided for as hereinafter set out.

III. The following is the programme of duties and instruction: *June 25*: Pitching tents and settling camp. One wall tent will be supplied to each field officer and captain and one for every two lieutenants. Captains and lieutenants will be required to pitch their own tents; for this purpose they will be organized and formed, at 10.30 A. M. on the 25th instant, into a company, divided into squads, and they will proceed to pitch the tents of all officers.

On each succeeding day, to include July 2nd, the following routine will be followed:

Reveille, first call,	5:20 A. M.
Reveille, assembly,	5:30 A. M.
followed by 10 minutes vigorous setting up exercises.	
Breakfast,	6:00 A. M.
Sick call,	6:35 A. M.
Drill,	7:00 to 9:30 A. M.
School,	10:00 to 11:30 A. M.
Dinner	12:00 noon.
Drill,	1:30 to 3:30 P. M.
School,	4:00 to 5:15 P. M.
Supper,	5:45 P. M.
School,	7:00 to 9:00 P. M.
Tattoo,	9:30 P. M.
Taps,	10:00 P. M.

IV. Lessons in Infantry Drill Regulations will be as follows:

- June 26th, A. M., page 9 to par. 21.
- June 26th, P. M., par. 22 to par. 38.
- June 26th, night, par. 38 to par. 55, including description of the new Springfield rifle.
- June 27th, A. M., par. 56 to par. 69.
- June 27th, P. M., par. 70 to par. 87.
- June 27th, night, par. 88 to par. 118.
- June 28th, A. M., par. 119 to par. 146.
- June 28th, P. M., par. 147 to par. 160.
- June 28th, night, par. 161 to par. 197.
- June 29th, A. M., par. 198 to par. 220.
- June 29th, P. M., par. 221 to par. 242.
- June 29th, night, par. 242 to par. 284.
- June 30th, A. M., par. 285 to par. 318.
- June 30th, P. M., par. 319 to par. 347.

V. Lessons in the Manual of Guard Duty will be as follows:

- June 30th, night, par. 1 to par. 67.
- July 1st, A. M., par. 68 to par. 119.
- July 1st, P. M., par. 120 to par. 188.
- July 1st, night, par. 189 to par. 245.
- July 2nd, A. M., par. 246 to par. 295.
- July 2nd, P. M., par. 296 to par. 322.

July 2nd, night, par. 323 to end, omitting paragraphs 389 to 429, inclusive.

July 3rd. Camp struck at ten o'clock, A. M., and the officers will proceed to their homes.

VI. The school hours will be devoted exclusively to oral recitations by individual officers. Owing to the little time available in camp for the purpose, officers should begin at once carefully to prepare themselves upon the subjects mentioned above. Recitations will be marked upon a scale of 3.0, and a written report made, of the proficiency and thoroughness of preparation exhibited by each officer, to this office and to the regimental commanders.

VII. Each regimental commander will, after consultation with the Military Instructor, recommend to this office a major to attend this camp of instruction.

VIII. Captain Blaine Owen, Commissary, 2nd Infantry, is hereby ordered to participate in the camp of instruction; he will, in addition to his other duties, act as camp commissary and mess officer, and will make the necessary preparations therefor. All officers will be required to subsist at the officers mess, and each will, on the morning of the 25th instant, deposit with the camp commissary the sum of seven dollars.

IX. The Surgeon General will at once recommend to this office a surgeon or assistant surgeon, who will be ordered to attend the camp and perform the usual duties.

X. The musicians of Companies A, H, and M, 2nd Infantry, will be sent, in heavy marching order and field equipment, by their respective company commanders and ordered to report to Captain Blaine Owen, Commissary, at ten o'clock A. M., on the 25th instant. Transportation will be furnished from this office, and the camp commissary will arrange for their subsistence.

XI. The uniform for all duty will be: campaign hats, flannel shirts, service breeches, and leggins.

XII. Each officer will bring with him:

Uniform— 1 campaign hat,  
1 service coat,  
1 pair service breeches,  
1 pair leggins,  
1 flannel shirt  
2 pair shoes,  
underclothing,  
socks,  
toilet articles,

Arms (excepting surgeons)—

1 sabre and belt,  
1 rifle (new model),  
1 bayonet and scabbard,

Equipment— I cartridge belt with pocket and suspender,  
 I canteen,  
 I haversack,  
 I meat can,  
 I tin cup,  
 I knife,  
 I fork,  
 I spoon,  
 I shelter half, poles and pins,  
 Bedding— I quilt,  
 I blanket,  
 I pillow,  
 bed linen.

XIII. During the four hours drill each day the officers will be in ranks equipped with a rifle, belt, and bayonet. Beginning with the third day of instruction, the captains will be selected as instructors, and they will take turns in drilling the command. The object is to give each officer an opportunity to learn with thoroughness the rudiments of his duties, so that he may become a competent and accurate instructor of his men.

XIV. The Military Instructor has observed a tendency among the officers to substitute their own ideas for the prescribed regulations. Whether this proceeds from lack of familiarity with the regulations or from a desire to improve upon them, it must cease: and all officers will be required to conform strictly in all respects to the prescribed methods.

XV. Any officer herein ordered finding it impracticable to attend, will submit to this office as soon as the fact becomes apparent, through the usual channels, an application for permission to remain absent, giving the reasons which interfere with his attendance.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 15, 1908.

General Orders, No. 14.

I. The try-out for places on the State Rifle Team will be held on the State range at Augusta, Friday and Saturday, July 3d and 4th, 1908, commencing at 8 A. M., July 3d.

II. Competitors will leave their home stations so as to reach Augusta during the afternoon or evening preceding the try-out, reporting to the Chief of Ordnance, who is detailed as Executive Officer. Transportation will be furnished to all enlisted men recommended by their commanding officers in response to the notification from the office of the Chief of Ordnance under date of June 6th, 1908, and to all officers so

recommended who are not on duty at the school of instruction in accordance with G. O. No. 13, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s. Quarters and subsistence will be furnished at the State camp ground, Augusta. All competitors will bring blankets and ponchos.

III. The first day will be devoted to slow-fire at 200 and 600 yards and rapid-fire at 200 yards; the second day, to skirmish fire. Targets will be drawn by lot for the first day's shooting but on the second day the relays will be made up in the ranking order of aggregate scores in the first day's shooting.

IV. Competitors may withdraw at the conclusion of any stage of the match and will be excused by the Executive Officer, but no competitor will be ruled out unless the maximum of his remaining scores would be insufficient to give him a place among the first twelve competitors.

V. The twelve competitors making the highest aggregate scores for the two days of the try-out, together with three officers or men to be named by the Chief of Ordnance, will constitute the State Rifle Team for 1908 and from these fifteen the twelve to fire in the National Team Match for 1908 will be selected by the Chief of Ordnance after preliminary practice at Camp Perry, Ohio.

VI. Special rifles will be issued to the team for practice and for use in the National Team Match, such rifles to be returned to the State storehouse by the Chief of Ordnance at the conclusion of the Ohio tour of duty. Ammunition for practice will be issued direct to team members and practice will be conducted in accordance with the suggestions of the Chief of Ordnance.

VII. The Chief of Ordnance will seasonably inform this office in regard to detail of range officers and statistical officers, employment of civilian laborers and other matters necessary to the proper conduct of the try-out.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

General Orders, No. 15.

AUGUSTA, June 16, 1908.

Upon the recommendation of the Military Instructor, approved by the Commander-in-Chief, it is ordered:

1. The companies recently organized at Rumford Falls and at Livermore Falls are hereby assigned to the Second Regiment of Infantry as Company B and Company C thereof, respectively.

2. Company C and Company B, Second Infantry, are hereby transferred to the First Infantry, as Company D and as Company H thereof, respectively; and Company D, First Infantry, is hereby transferred to the Second Infantry as Company D thereof.



3. The following assignment of companies and majors to battalions is hereby made and announced:

## FIRST INFANTRY.

First battalion, Major William O. Peterson, Commanding

1. Company H (Lewiston).
2. Company I (Lewiston).
3. Company C (Auburn).
4. Company K (Brunswick).

Second battalion, Major John Bird, Commanding

1. Company F (Sanford).
2. Company G (Biddeford).
3. Company M (Westbrook).
4. Company D (Bath).

Third battalion, Major Frank B. W. Welch, Commanding

1. Company E (Portland).
2. Company L (Portland).
3. Company A (Portland).
4. Company B (Portland).

## SECOND INFANTRY.

First battalion, Major Frank B. Cummings, Commanding

1. Company F (Dover).
2. Company L (Houlton).
3. Company G (Bangor).
4. Company I (Eastport).

Second battalion, Major Fen B. Thompson, Commanding

1. Company A (Gardiner).
2. Company E (Skowhegan).
3. Company H (Waterville).
4. Company M (Augusta).

Third battalion, Major George McL. Presson, Commanding

1. Company D (Norway).
2. Company K (Farmington).
3. Company B (Rumford Falls).
4. Company C (Livermore Falls).

The commissions of all officers affected by this transfer will remain in full force and effect, in the new organizations, from the dates they bear.

4. Commanding officers of companies whose regiments and designations are hereby changed will at once make requisition for new letters, ornaments, etc., and upon receipt thereof will immediately turn in all old ones on hand to the Quartermaster General.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 19, 1908.

General Orders, No. 16.

The following named practitioners of medicine and surgery in this State having agreed to perform the duties of Contract Surgeons as prescribed in General Orders No. 12, A. G. O., c. s., their appointments as such and their assignments to duty with the organizations located at the places set opposite their respective names, are hereby announced, to take effect July 1, 1908:

Albert H. Sturtevant.....	Augusta
John E. Brooks.....	Bangor
Gilbert M. Elliott.....	Brunswick
Alvah H. Stanhope.....	Dover
Horace V. Jonah.....	Eastport
George L. Pratt.....	Farmington
Fred E. Strout.....	Gardiner
Frank H. Jackson.....	Houlton
William L. Haskell.....	Lewiston
Charles R. Smith.....	Livermore Falls
Eugene M. McCarty.....	Rumford Falls
Daniel W. Wentworth.....	Sanford
Walter S. Stinchfield.....	Skowhegan
George M. Woodman.....	Westbrook

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 20, 1908.

General Orders, No. 17.

I. A camp of actual field service and instruction will be held on the State camp ground at Augusta, from August 3rd to the 8th, inclusive, 1908, in which all the National Guard of this State will participate. The camp will be designated Camp Cobb in honor of the Commander-in-Chief.

II. The Inspector General, Commissary General, Surgeon General, Chief of Ordnance and Assistant Chief of Ordnance will attend the camp and discharge the duties devolving upon them under the Militia Law.

III. The Commissary General with the regimental and battalion commissaries will report for duty on Friday, July 31st. Regimental quartermasters and quartermaster sergeants will report for duty on the morning of Saturday, August 1st. Company quartermaster sergeants

and company cooks will be ordered into camp in advance of their companies in season to arrive on Saturday, August 1st.

IV. Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, is hereby designated as the camp commander; in order that he may devote his undivided attention to his duties as such, he will at noon of August 2nd relinquish command of his regiment, which will then devolve upon the Lieutenant Colonel, and will resume the same when camp is struck.

V. Upon the request of the camp commander, the following named officers are hereby detailed to constitute his staff during the encampment; and they will report immediately to him by letter for instructions, and in person as soon as he shall have established his headquarters in camp:

Captain Frank E. Drake, Adjutant, Second Infantry, Adjutant.

Colonel Edward J. Mayo, Commissary General, Commissary.

Captain Harry P. Carver, Quartermaster, First Infantry, Quartermaster.

Colonel James B. O'Neill, Surgeon General, Surgeon.

Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Chief of Ordnance, Ordnance Officer.

Two battalion quartermasters and commissaries will be detailed each day to report to the camp commander for such duty as he may assign to them; and he will also select and detail for duty as mounted orderlies two enlisted men who are qualified for that duty.

From the staff officers of their respective regiments, the Colonel of the First Infantry and the Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Infantry will detail for the term of the camp suitable officers to the places vacated on the regimental staffs, and will immediately notify the officers so selected and this office.

VI. The camp commander has prescribed the following programme of exercises:

*August 3rd:* Settling camp; parade of all troops that arrive on the grounds prior to 1.30 P. M.

*August 4th:* Close order drills—company, battalion and regiment—and practice brigade parade.

The object of the close order drills is to enable the officers to get their commands well in hand.

*August 5th:* Field exercises—advance, rear, and flank guards; drills in establishing out-posts; scouting; and reconnaissance. The battalions will rotate in performing these exercises.

*August 6th:* Attack and defense of a position held by a battalion of infantry (out-post), not more than one and one-half miles from camp.

*August 7th:* Defense of the City of Augusta, against an enemy represented by four companies of infantry advancing from any direction west of the river.

*August 8th:* Break camp, and proceed home.

There will be a parade and guard mounting on each of the above days except the last. For parades the two regiments will constitute a

brigade, with bands consolidated. The guard will consist of an entire battalion, one company of which will be mounted as the interior guard, the other three companies constituting the out-posts.

VII. The camp commander will provide in orders for a review by the Commander-in-Chief on the afternoon on Thursday, August 6th. A suitable escort will be ordered to report at the State House at 1.15 o'clock P. M. to escort the Commander-in-Chief to the camp. A sergeant, mounted, will be ordered to report to the Adjutant General at the State House at 1.00 o'clock P. M. to act as orderly to the Commander-in-Chief. The camp commander will also provide for firing the proper salute.

VIII. The following will be the daily service calls:

Reveille, first call,	5.20 A. M.
Reveille and assembly,	5.30 A. M.
followed by 10 minutes setting up exercises.	
Mess call, breakfast,	5.50 A. M.
Sick and fatigue calls,	6.20 A. M.
Fatigue will be the signal for the men to police tents and company streets.	
Drill,	6.50 A. M.
Assembly,	7.00 A. M.
Recall,	11.15 A. M.
Mess call, dinner,	12.00 M.
School, officers,	2.30 P. M.
First call, parade,	4.15 P. M.
Assembly,	4.25 P. M.
Adjutant's call, companies form battalions,	4.30 P. M.
Adjutant's call, battalions form regiments,	4.35 P. M.
Adjutant's call, guard mounting immediately after parade.	
Mess call, supper,	6.00 P. M.
Tattoo,	9.00 P. M.
Call to quarters,	10.45 P. M.
Taps,	11.00 P. M.

IX. All field exercises will be in full field equipment and service uniform: close order drills will be without blanket roll, canteen or haversack; ceremonies will be in full dress uniforms for the men, and dress for the officers.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 20, 1908.

General Orders, No. 18.

I. The annual small-arms competition for the present year will take place on the State range at Augusta during the tour of duty enjoined in G. O. No. 17, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s., as follows:

## FIRST INFANTRY TEAM MATCH.

To be shot Tuesday, August 4th, commencing at 1.00 P. M.

Open to a team of six officers and men from each company and headquarters of the First Infantry, permission being granted to any company of the regimental headquarters to enter a second team.

Distances and Order of Fire—200 and 500 yards, slow-fire; two sighting and seven shots for record at each range.

Prizes—To the team making the highest aggregate, the regimental team championship and \$50; to the second team, \$25; to the third team, \$15; to the fourth team, \$10; to the individual making the highest aggregate, \$10; to the individual making the second highest aggregate, \$8; to the next, \$5; to the next two, \$4 each; to the next three, \$3 each; and to the next five, \$2 each.

## SECOND INFANTRY TEAM MATCH.

To be shot Wednesday, August 5th, commencing at 1.00 P. M.

Conditions, prizes, etc., same as for First Infantry Team Match, with the following additional prizes. To the team making the highest aggregate, the Colonel Newcomb trophy; to the first battalion team making the highest aggregate, the Major Presson trophy; these trophies to become the property of the companies or headquarters winning either of them three times, not necessarily in succession.

## INTER-REGIMENTAL MATCH.

To be shot on Friday, August 7th, commencing at 1.00 P. M.

Open to a team of ten officers and men from each regiment of infantry, such teams to be selected by team captains designated by the regimental commanders.

Distances and Order of Fire.—Two sighting and ten shots for record at 200, 300, 500 and 600 yards, slow-fire; each team to have three targets at each range.

Prizes.—To the team making the highest aggregate, the Inter-Regimental Championship and a silver medal to each member of the team; to the individual on each team making the highest aggregate in his first five record shots at 200, 300 and 500 yards, the medal presented to his regiment by the National Rifle Association of America.

To the commissioned officer making the highest aggregate, the General Mitchell medal, presented by Brigadier General Henry L. Mitchell (retired), such medal to be held for one year.

II. Officials.—The Chief of Ordnance will be the executive officer for the competitions herein ordered. The Assistant Chief of Ordnance will be the chief range officer. The commanding officers of the First and Second Infantry Regiments will be honorary range officers for the team matches of their respective organizations.

III. Details.—The commanding officer of the First Infantry will make the following details: Sixteen privates for duty as markers for the First Infantry Team Match, such detail to report to the range officer on the range not later than 12.30 P. M. on the day of the match; sixteen non-commissioned officers to act as scorers, such detail to report to the range officer not later than 12.45 P. M. on the day of the match; four officers to act as range officers, such detail to report to the range officer not later than 12.45 on the day of the match. The commanding officer of the Second Infantry will make like details for the Second Infantry Team Match. Commanding officers will make the following details for the Inter-Regimental Match: From the First Infantry, six privates to act as markers; six non-commissioned officers to act as scorers; three officers to act as range officers and one officer to act as statistical officer; from the Second Infantry, a like detail; officers and men so detailed to report at the hours designated for like details for the team matches. Care will be exercised in making these details to see that all officers and men are conversant with the required duties.

IV. Duplicate score-sheets will be issued on the day preceding each match and team captains will deliver such cards to the chief range officer on arrival at the range, each card to contain the full names and rank of the officers and men composing the team.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS R. FARNHAM,

*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 30, 1908.

General Orders, No. 19.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 1 Chapter 76 of the Public Laws of 1903, the following persons who have served as commissioned officers in the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the Volunteer Militia of the State of Maine, with the rank set against their respective names.

George M. Kavanaugh, of Lewiston, with rank of Captain.

- Service: Second Lieutenant, First Regiment Gun Company,  
(Now Company I, First Regiment of Infantry,) December 10, 1891-April 7, 1901.  
First Lieutenant and Commissary, First Regiment of Infantry,  
April 8, 1901-March 14, 1905.  
Captain and Commissary, First Regiment of Infantry,  
March 15, 1905-August 5, 1907.
- Warren E. Riker of Lewiston, with rank of Captain.  
Service: Captain, Ambulance Corps,  
June 15, 1891-June 15, 1897.  
Second Lieutenant, Ambulance Corps,  
July 13, 1897-July 17, 1901.
- Charles S. Cummings of Auburn, Chaplain.  
Service: Chaplain, First Regiment of Infantry,  
August 5, 1895-September 19, 1907.
- By order of the Commander-in-Chief:  
AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 13, 1908.

General Orders, No. 20.

I. The following officers and men are hereby constituted the State of Maine Rifle Team to represent the State of Maine at the National Match to be shot at Camp Perry, Ohio, August 24th and 25th, 1908, under the direction of the National Board for the promotion of Rifle practice:

Captain John W. Nash, Company D, Second Infantry.  
Captain Arthur H. Field, Company H, First Infantry.  
First Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth, Company F, First Infantry.  
First Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Company D, Second Infantry.  
Second Lieutenant Lyman H. Daughraty, Company D, Second Infantry.  
Second Lieutenant Daniel I. Gould, Company K, First Infantry.  
Quartermaster Sergeant Joseph F. LeBel, First Infantry.  
First Sergeant Ernest F. Keating, Company L, Second Infantry.  
First Sergeant William P. Marston, Company D, Second Infantry.  
Sergeant George A. Field, Company F, First Infantry.  
Sergeant Carl R. Bailey, Company F, Second Infantry.  
Sergeant Alfred L. Wyman, Company D, Second Infantry.  
Sergeant Dan F. Christie, Company F, Second Infantry.  
Sergeant John C. Moncrief, Company M, Second Infantry.  
Sergeant William Smith, Company F, First Infantry.

II. Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Chief of Ordnance, is hereby detailed as Team Captain. All orders from the office of the Chief of Ordnance to

members of the Team will be promptly obeyed. The Team Captain may change the personnel of the Team, subject to the approval of this office.

III. Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, Company K, First Infantry, is detailed as Team Adjutant and Quartermaster. He will render an expense account in duplicate with vouchers attached for necessary expenses.

IV. Second Lieutenant Cornelius J. Kelleher, Company H, First Infantry, is hereby detailed as Team Spotter.

V. Transportation, subsistence and quarters will be provided. Payrolls will be prepared, signed and forwarded to this office by the Team Captain at the conclusion of the tour of duty.

VI. Orders from the Team Captain will announce the date of departure, itinerary, baggage restrictions, etc.

VII. In accordance with the provisions of G. O. No. 26, War department, c. s., Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Chief of Ordnance, is detailed as Range Officer for duty at the National Matches. He will confer with this office in regard to time of departure and transportation details.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 11, 1908.

General Orders, No. 21.

I. Train service for the conveyance of the several organizations of the National Guard to and from the annual encampment at Augusta, August 3 to 8 inclusive, will be provided as follows:

#### MONDAY, AUGUST 3RD.

A special train will leave Union Station, Portland at 8.15 A. M. taking Companies A, B, E, G, L, and Band, First Infantry, Company G connecting by regular train B. & M. R. R., Western Division, leaving Biddeford at 7.20 A. M.

Companies F and M, First Infantry, will proceed by regular train over B. & M. R. R., W. N. & P. Division, leaving Sanford at 7.30 A. M. and Westbrook at 8.10 A. M. connecting with special at Deering Junction.

Company D, Second Infantry, will leave Norway by 5.25 A. M. train over G. T. Ry. connecting with special at Yarmouth Junction.

Company D, First Infantry, will leave Bath by 7.25 A. M. train connecting with special at Brunswick.

Company K, First Infantry, will embark at Brunswick at about 9.15 A. M. and Company A, Second Infantry, at Gardiner at about 10.00 A. M. on special train from Portland.



A special train will leave Lewiston for Winthrop at 9.45 A. M. taking Companies C, H, and I, First Infantry, and Company B and Band, Second Infantry, Company B connecting by regular train leaving Rumford Falls at 5.40 A. M.

Companies K and C, Second Infantry, will proceed by regular train leaving Farmington at 8.05 A. M. and Livermore Falls at 8.50 A. M. connecting with special at Leeds Junction.

A special train will leave Newport Junction at 8.00 A. M. taking Company F, Second Infantry, which will proceed by regular train leaving Dover at 6.35 A. M.

Company E, Second Infantry, will leave Skowhegan by 7.55 A. M. train connecting with special at Waterville.

Company H, Second Infantry, will embark on special train at Waterville at about 9.00 A. M.

Company G, Second Infantry, will proceed by regular train leaving Bangor at 6.45 A. M.

Company I, Second Infantry, will proceed by regular train leaving Eastport at 5.55 P. M., Sunday, August 2nd.

Company L, Second Infantry, will proceed by regular train leaving Houlton at 9.30 A. M.

Company M, Second Infantry, will proceed to the camp ground as ordered by the camp commander.

Hospital Corps detachments will proceed at same time and by same trains as indicated for companies located at their home stations as follows:

Detachment at Norway, by 5.25 A. M. train connecting with special at Yarmouth Junction.

Detachment at Lewiston, by special train at 9.45 A. M.

Detachment at Waterville, by special train at about 9.00 A. M.

Detachment at Addison, by regular train leaving Columbia Falls at 10.17 A. M.

Officers of the Field, Staff and Non-commissioned Staff, not otherwise ordered, will proceed by same trains as indicated for companies located at their several home stations.

#### RETURNING TO HOME STATIONS. SATURDAY, AUGUST 8TH.

Companies C, H, and I, First Infantry, and Companies B, C, K, and Band, Second Infantry, and Hospital Corps detachment for Lewiston will proceed by electric cars leaving the camp ground at 1.00 P. M. A special train will leave Winthrop for Lewiston at 2.30 P. M. connecting at Leeds Junction with the 2.55 P. M. train for Livermore Falls and Farmington, and at Lewiston with the 5.45 P. M. train for Rumford Falls.

A special train will leave Augusta for Bangor at 2.00 P. M. taking Companies E, F, G, and H, Second Infantry, and Hospital Corps detachment for Waterville, connecting at Waterville with the 4.12 P. M. train for Skowhegan, at Newport Junction with the 5.28 P. M. train for Dover.

Companies I and L, Second Infantry, and Hospital Corps detachment for Addison will proceed by regular train leaving Augusta at 12.05 P. M.

A special train will leave Augusta for Portland at 3.35 P. M. taking Companies A, B, D, E, F, G, K, L, M, and Band, First Infantry, and Companies A, and D, Second Infantry, and Hospital Corps detachment for Norway, connecting at Brunswick with the 5.10 P. M. train for Bath, at Yarmouth Junction with the 7.30 P. M. train for Norway, at Deering Junction with the 5.45 P. M. train for Westbrook and Sanford and at Portland with the 6.18 P. M. train for Biddeford.

Company M, Second Infantry, will proceed to its armory in Augusta at such time as ordered by the camp commander.

II. The Maine Central Railroad Company will provide a separate car for each company and will attach a sufficient number of baggage or freight cars to each special train for transportation of horses and baggage.

All mounted officers will be paid United States pay and will provide themselves with horses.

Officers having horses to transport to Augusta for use during the encampment will notify station agents in writing at least three days in advance of date of departure of the number of horses to be transported, in order that the Railroad Companies may have ample time to provide necessary transportation.

III. Company baggage will be sent direct to Augusta in charge of two enlisted men from each company detailed for that purpose. Company Quartermaster Sergeants will assume charge of all company baggage upon arrival, see that it is transported from the train to the camp ground and properly distributed. Baggage not requiring transfer on the way will be sent in advance by passenger trains as follows:

Companies A, B, E, L, K, and Band, First Infantry, and Company A, Second Infantry, by train leaving Portland at 7.00 A. M., Brunswick at 8.00 A. M. and Gardiner at 8.52 A. M.

Companies G and H, Second Infantry, by train leaving Bangor at 6.45 A. M., and Waterville at 8.44 A. M.

IV. On the journey to and from camp the senior officer is always in command of all troops present and will be held responsible for the maintenance of order and discipline.

Commissioned officers are at all times responsible for the conduct of enlisted men within their view or hearing, whether belonging to their immediate command or not and are expected to promptly exercise their authority in suppressing disorder or misconduct.

V. Olive drab service uniform will be worn en route, heavy marching order, canteen, haversack, and full field equipment. Woolen blanket, poncho, and shelter half will be worn in roll. Meat can, tin cup, knife, fork and spoon will be carried in haversack.

Dress uniforms and overcoats will be carefully packed and forwarded as baggage.

VI. Commanding officers of Companies B, D, I, and L, Second Infantry, are authorized to expend not exceeding twenty-five cents per

man for the purpose of furnishing their commands with subsistence en route to the encampment Monday, August 3rd. On return to home stations Saturday, August 8th, sufficient rations will be issued and taken in haversacks to subsist the command en route.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 20, 1908.

General Orders, No. 22.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Chief of Ordnance, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, Colonel Charles Collins, First Infantry, and Lieutenant Everett G. Scully (retired) are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

SECOND INFANTRY.

Frederick P. Rogers, Second Lieutenant-elect, Co. G.

NAVAL RESERVE.

Quartermaster 1st Class, Leroy D. Moulton (Ensign-elect), 1st Division, and such other persons as may be ordered before it.

II. The proceedings of this board will be conducted in accordance with the provisions of Paragraphs 40 to 54 inclusive, Regulations for the National Guard as amended by General Orders No. 24, A. G. O., series of 1907.

III. The board will meet at the Governor's Headquarters, Camp Cobb, Augusta, Maine, on Monday, August 3, 1908, at 7.30 o'clock P. M.

IV. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed, who are members of the National Guard, will appear in dress uniform without side arms.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 24, 1908.

General Orders, No. 23.

I. At the request of the Chief of Ordnance, General Orders, No. 18, A. G. O., c. s. is hereby revoked.

II. Owing to the difficulty in providing suitable range facilities for a number of organizations during the early months of the practice season and in order that injustice may be done to no organization through lack of opportunity for preliminary practice, the annual small arms competition for the current year will be held later in the season.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## GENERAL HEADQUARTERS.

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 28, 1908.

General Orders, No. 24.

It becomes the sad duty of the Commander-in-Chief to announce to the military and naval forces of the State the death of Hon. Llewellyn Powers, Ex-Governor of the State of Maine, at Houlton, Maine, on Tuesday, July 28, 1908. The following proclamation by the Governor is published for the information of all concerned:

## "STATE OF MAINE,

## EXECUTIVE CHAMBER.

In order to express in behalf of the people the respect due to the character and public services to the State of the Hon. Llewellyn Powers, Ex-Governor of Maine, who departed this life on the 28th day of July 1908, I, William T. Cobb, Governor of the State of Maine, do request that flags upon all public buildings in the State, including armories, be displayed at half mast up to and including Friday, the 31st day of July, 1908, and that the citizens of the State unite in paying marks of respect to his memory.

Given at the Executive Chamber at Augusta this twenty-eighth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight, and the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and thirty-third.

WILLIAM T. COBB,  
*Governor.*

By the Governor:

A. I. BROWN,  
Secretary of State."

II. In respect to the memory of the late Llewellyn Powers, Ex-Governor of Maine, the national flag will be displayed at half staff at all headquarters and armories, including retreat on the day of his funeral.

By command of the Governor :

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

CAMP COBB, AUGUSTA, MAINE, August 4, 1908.

General Orders, No. 25.

On the recommendation of the Military Instructor of the National Guard of the State of Maine, approved by the Camp Commander, on account of conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline, Company E, First Infantry, N. G. S. M., is relieved from duty at Camp Cobb, Augusta, Maine, and the Commanding Officer of said company is hereby ordered to return to his home station immediately on receipt of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief :

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 7, 1908.

General Orders, No. 26.

The Commander-in-Chief announces with a feeling of regret that Captain Samuel T. Ansell, 8th U. S. Infantry, who was appointed Military Instructor under the provisions of General Orders No. 4, A. G. O. c. s., is relieved from duty at his own request, to take effect Saturday August 8, 1908.

His professional duties require his presence at the West Point Military Academy. He desires to express his thanks to the officers and men of the National Guard for their earnest effort to do whatever he has required of them, and for rendering to him that loyal service and cheerful obedience which every soldier loves.

It is believed that the service rendered to the National Guard of the State of Maine by Captain Ansell during his tour of duty has proved most beneficial. The school of instruction for majors and company officers from June 25th to July 3rd has been productive of most beneficial results. The instruction imparted there was of great value to every officer who attended the school, as evidenced by the increased efficiency shown by every officer attending this encampment. It has been the earnest desire of the officers and men of the National Guard to

second the efforts of Captain Ansell in their behalf, and they have derived the greatest possible benefit from his instruction.

The Military Instructor has endeavored to aid the National Guard in every way, and he leaves with their best wishes to resume his duties at West Point.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, September 11, 1908.

General Orders, No. 27.

I. Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 76 of the Public Laws of 1903, the following persons who have served as commissioned officers in the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the Volunteer Militia of the State of Maine, with the rank set against their respective names.

Hal R. Eaton of Stoughton, Massachusetts, with the rank of First Lieutenant.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company C,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
June 10, 1901-January 20, 1902.  
First Lieutenant, Company C,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
January 21, 1902-May 25, 1903.  
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
May 26, 1903-January 1, 1908.

Charles L. Pratt of Bath, with the rank of First Lieutenant.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company C,  
Second Regiment of Infantry,  
June 25, 1900-March 8, 1906.  
First Lieutenant, Company C,  
Second Regiment of Infantry,  
March 9, 1906-September 24, 1907.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE.  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, September 24, 1908.

General Orders, No. 28.

I. The following communication from the Chief of Militia Affairs is published for the information of all concerned :

“WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Division of Militia Affairs.

WASHINGTON, September 15, 1908.

The Adjutant General,  
State of Maine,  
Augusta.

Sir:—It having been brought to the attention of the Department, through reports of Army officers, that many of the enlisted men of the Organized Militia who have been in attendance at recent field maneuvers and exercises were without adequate preliminary instruction in the “School of the Soldier” and other elementary parts of the instruction of the recruit, and that, in some instances, enlisted men were carried on company rolls who had never appeared in military formation before reaching camp, I am directed by the Assistant Secretary of War to call general attention to this matter and to express the view of the Department, that it is considered profitless and an unnecessary expense to the State and to the United States to have men participate in coast defense exercises or other field maneuvers or exercises who have not received some previous instruction in the home armories in the “School of the Soldier,” “Small-Arms Firing Regulations” and “Manual of Guard Duty.”

So important is this regarded that the Department will not hereafter approve the muster and payment of enlisted men of the Organized Militia from United States funds who have not been *bona fide* members of the organizations for at least six months prior to the date of the commencement of the joint field maneuvers or exercises, or have not had equivalent service in the Army, Marine Corps or organized militia of the United States, and who have not been reasonably well instructed in the “School of the Soldier,” “Small-Arms Firing Regulations” and “Manual of Guard Duty.”

It is considered that no recruit is fitted to appear in the formation of any company, troop or battery, or is available for active duty in the field under Section 14 of the Act of January 21, 1903, who has not received instruction to include at least the following:—

Drill Regulations, United States Army, edition of 1904,—

Paragraphs 30 to 37, inclusive ;

Paragraphs 39 to 79, inclusive ;

Paragraphs 94 to 157, inclusive.

- Small-Arms Firing Regulations,—  
 Paragraphs 1 to 56, inclusive;  
 Manual of Guard Duty,—  
 Paragraphs 194 to 369, inclusive;  
 Paragraphs 282 to 368, inclusive;  
 Paragraphs 372 to 376, inclusive.

In accordance with the foregoing, the following amendment to paragraph 185, Regulations of the War Department Governing the Organized Militia, is announced for the information and guidance of all concerned:

185. Hereafter when any portion of the organized militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia participates in the encampment, maneuvers, and field instruction of any part of the Regular Army, under the provisions of section 15 of the act of January 21, 1903, they may, after being duly mustered by an officer of the Regular Army, be paid at any time after such muster for the period from the date of leaving the home rendezvous to date of return thereof as determined in advance, both dates inclusive, and such payments, if otherwise correct, shall pass to the credit of the paymaster making the same.

#### AMENDMENT.

The officer of the Regular Army who makes the muster prescribed herein will, in connection therewith, make a careful inspection of the personnel and report specifically as to whether the troops are, by training, discipline, armament, uniform and equipment, prepared for active duty in the field, and, if not, in what respects they are deficient. The muster rolls will have entered opposite the name of each enlisted man the date of his enlistment, and no enlisted man will be mustered for pay who has not been a *bona fide* member of the organization for at least six months prior to the date of the encampment, maneuvers or exercises, or has not had equivalent service in the Army, Marine Corps or organized militia of the United States, and who has not received the elementary instruction of recruits prescribed as requisite by the War Department.

The muster and inspection prescribed herein will be made as near as practicable at the close of the joint encampment, maneuvers or exercises and at a time that will interfere as little as possible with the execution of the program of instruction.

This will be published at an early date as a Division Circular.

Very respectfully,

E. M. WEAVER,

*Lieutenant Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, Chief of Division.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

*Adjutant General.*



## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, September 29, 1908.

General Orders, No. 29.

I. The small-arms competitions for the present year are hereby fixed to take place as follows:

## FIRST INFANTRY TEAM MATCH.

To be shot Thursday, October 15, on the range of Co. K, First Infantry, Brunswick, commencing at 9.00 A. M.

Open to a team of six officers and men from each company and headquarters of the First Infantry, permission being granted to any company or the regimental headquarters to enter a second team. Transportation will be furnished without requisition for six men and one alternate from each company. Companies desiring to enter a second team will make requisition for transportation for six principals, no alternate being included.

Distances and Order of Fire.—200 and 500 yards, slow-fire; two sighting and seven shots for record at each range.

Prizes.—To the team making the highest aggregate, the regimental team championship and \$50; to the second team, \$25; to the third team, \$15; to the fourth team, \$10; to the individual making the highest aggregate, \$10; to the individual making the second highest aggregate, \$8; to the next, \$5; to the next two, \$4 each; to the next three, \$3 each; and to the next five, \$2 each.

## SECOND INFANTRY TEAM MATCH.

To be shot Thursday, October 15, on the State range at Augusta, commencing at 10.00 A. M.

Conditions, prizes, etc., same as for First Infantry Team Match, with the following additional prizes: To the team making the highest aggregate, the Colonel Newcomb trophy; to the first battalion team making the highest aggregate, the Major Presson trophy; these trophies to become the property of the company or headquarters winning either of them three times, not necessarily in succession.

## INTER-REGIMENTAL MATCH.

To be shot Friday, October 16, on the State range at Augusta, commencing at 8.30 A. M.

Open to a team of ten officers and men from each regiment of infantry, such teams to be selected immediately after the conclusion of the Regimental Team matches on October 15th, by team captains designated by the regimental commanders. The captain of the First Infantry team will make requisition for block transportation (Brunswick to Augusta) for himself and ten principals and one alternate (twelve in all) and

will proceed to Augusta with his team at the conclusion of the First Infantry Team Match.

Distances and Order of Fire.—Two sighting and ten shots for record at 200, 300, 500 and 600 yards, slow-fire; each team to have three targets at each range.

Prizes.—To the team making the highest aggregate score, the Inter-Regimental championship and a silver medal to each member of the team, to the commissioned officer making the highest aggregate, the General Mitchell medal, presented by Brigadier-General Henry L. Mitchell (retired), such medal to be held for one year.

II. National Rifle Association of America Medals.—At the conclusion of the Regimental Team matches at Brunswick and Augusta the 300-yard ranges will be opened and those desiring may compete for the medals presented by the National Rifle Association of America. Two sighting and five counting shots will be fired and these five counting shots taken with the first five counting shots at 200 and 500 yards in the matches will make the aggregate for deciding the winner.

III. The Chief of Ordnance will be the Executive Officer for the competitions herein ordered, with authority to detail the Assistant Chief of Ordnance as Executive Officer for one of the Regimental Team Matches. Colonel Charles Collins, Commanding First Infantry, will be honorary range officer for the First Infantry Team Match. Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, commanding Second Infantry, will be honorary range officer for the Second Infantry Team Match. The Executive Officer will report to this office at the earliest practicable moment the names of such officers and men as he may deem necessary for the conduct of the matches.

IV. Subsistence will be furnished at the ranges. Second Infantry teams which cannot leave their home stations on the day of the match in time to reach the range at the designated hour, will proceed to Augusta the day preceding where quarters and subsistence will be furnished at the range.

Olive drab service uniform will be worn with campaign hat and leggings. The following equipment will be needed: Overcoat, blanket, poncho, canteen, haversack, meat can, tin cup, knife, fork and spoon.

V. Regimental commanders will at once designate captains of headquarters teams for the Regimental Team Matches, instructing them to make requisition for transportation for the several members of the teams.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, October 7, 1908.

General Orders, No. 30.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Chief of Ordnance, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, Colonel Charles Collins, First Infantry, and Lieutenant Louis S. Heseltine, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

## NAVAL RESERVE.

Quartermaster 1st Class Leroy D. Moulton (Ensign-elect), First Division, and such other persons as may be ordered before it.

II. The proceedings of this board will be conducted in accordance with the provisions of Paragraphs 40 to 54, inclusive, Regulations for the National Guard as amended by General Orders No. 24, A. G. O., series of 1907.

III. The board will meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine, on Friday, October 16, 1908, at 10 o'clock A. M.

IV. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed, who are members of the National Guard, will appear in dress uniform without side arms.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, October 20, 1908.

General Orders, No. 31.

I. The following conditions must be fulfilled to enable a State or Territory to avail itself of the allotment of the annual appropriation made by Section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended by Act of May 27, 1908:

"Unless excused by the governor of the State or Territory, each company, troop, and battery of the organized militia must have had in the year next preceding the annual allotment, practice marches for five consecutive days, or a camp of instruction for five consecutive days, or a combination of these two for five consecutive days. Each company, troop, and battery must have assembled, during the year next preceding

the annual allotment, for drill and instruction at company, battalion, or regimental armories or rendezvous or for target practice, not less than twenty-four times. Each company, troop, and battery must have been inspected during such preceding year by an officer of the Regular Army or of the organized militia."

II. Realizing that members of the National Guard receive but slight compensation for the service rendered and desiring to add to the efficiency of the several military organizations in the State by an increased attendance at all drills and regularly ordered inspection, on and after January 1, 1909, compensation will be allowed to all members of the National Guard for attending two drills per month or twenty-four drills per annum and all regularly ordered inspections, provided that at least two-thirds of the strength of the organization shall be paraded at each assembly for any class of exercises. The following compensation will be allowed, viz:

Captain .....	\$1.00 per drill
First Lieutenant .....	.80 per drill
Second Lieutenant .....	.60 per drill
First Sergeant .....	.50 per drill
Sergeant .....	.45 per drill
Corporal .....	.35 per drill
Private .....	.25 per drill

III. Pay rolls will be prepared semi-annually on the 30th day of June and the 31st day of December, in accordance with instructions and forms to be prepared and issued from this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, October 31, 1908.

General Orders, No. 32.

In compliance with the recommendation of the Chief of Ordnance and to accommodate companies which have been delayed in securing ranges, the season for small-arms qualification is extended from October 31, 1908, to November 14, 1908. Companies which have completed their range work, however, may forward returns at once, making October 31st their closing time. Companies which utilize the extended period will see that returns are forwarded to the Chief of Ordnance immediately upon the expiration of the extended season. Every company commander will strive to see that each officer and enlisted man in his command reports at the range for qualification before the expiration of the season, and that the firing is conducted at 200, 300 and 500 yards so as to permit qualification above the grade of Third-Class.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, November 20, 1908.

General Orders, No. 33.

I. The death on this date at Biddeford, Maine, of Brigadier General Lucius H. Kendall, retired, is hereby announced to the National Guard.

II. General Kendall was born in Biddeford in 1853. He entered the service of the State on April 26, 1876, by enlisting in Company G, First regiment of Infantry, commissioned Second Lieutenant of that organization August 28, 1876, promoted to First Lieutenant May 27, 1880, and to Captain December 31st of the same year. He resigned the command of Company G on February 20, 1884, to accept the appointment of Major and Commissary on the Staff of General Chamberlain then in command of the First Division Maine Militia. He was again commissioned Captain of Company G, First Infantry, August 17, 1885, and was promoted to Colonel, First Infantry, August 5, 1889, and remained in that position until his retirement with rank of Brigadier General in 1907.

During the Spanish War he commanded the First Regiment Infantry Maine Volunteers and for a time was in command of the Third Brigade, Second Division, Third Corps at Camp George H. Thomas, Chocomauga Park, Georgia. Serving continuously for thirty-one years, in the National Guard he was one of the best known and most respected military men in the State. His sterling qualities and uniform kindness and courtesy endeared him to officers and men alike; to his untiring energy and devotion to the service is largely due the high state of efficiency attained by the First Regiment and his influence is felt throughout the entire Guard.

III. In recognition of the long and faithful service rendered by General Kendall it is hereby ordered that the flags on all armories be displayed at half mast on the day designated for his funeral; the regimental colors will be draped and the prescribed badge of mourning will be worn by all officers of the National Guard for thirty days.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, November 27, 1908.

General Orders, No. 34.

Before a Court of Inquiry as provided by Section 114, Militia Laws of Maine, which convened at the armory in the city of Portland, State of Maine, on Tuesday, September 22, 1908, pursuant to Special Orders No. 67, A. G. O., August 17, 1908, and Special Orders No. 69, A. G. O.,

August 25, 1908, and of which Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, National Guard of the State of Maine, was president and Colonel William B. Skelton, Judge Advocate General, recording officer, for the purpose of inquiring into and investigating as to the efficiency, conduct and military standing of Company E, First Infantry, National Guard of the State of Maine, with instructions to report the result of the investigation with recommendations.

Most careful and thorough investigation was made as directed by Special Orders enumerated above.

#### FINDINGS.

After mature consideration of all the evidence in the case the Court of Inquiry by a majority vote made the following findings and recommendations and thereupon summoned the Recorder before them and announced the same for record and report, to wit:

I. This Court of Inquiry finds that a considerable portion of Company E, First Infantry, National Guard of the State of Maine, at Camp Cobb, Augusta, Maine, on the 3rd and 4th days of August, 1908, was guilty of a gross breach of discipline.

II. That the officers of said company did not or could not control said company at that time.

III. That the officers of said company have made no serious attempt to locate or identify the guilty persons.

IV. That all of the officers and men of said company who have been before this Court have undertaken to shield the guilty persons and to mislead this Court by their testimony as to what actually occurred at said Camp Cobb on said days.

V. That the conduct of said organization as disclosed by the evidence recorded by this Court and by the attitude and disposition of its officers and men before this Court is prejudicial to the good order and discipline of the National Guard of the State of Maine.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

Wherefore this Court of Inquiry recommend that Company E, First Infantry, National Guard of the State of Maine, be disbanded.

Colonel Charles Collins, First Infantry, and Major Frank B. W. Welch, First Infantry, dissented from said findings and recommendations and asked that their dissent be made a matter of record."

The record of the Court, embracing the evidence, findings and recommendations having been forwarded for the action of the Commander-in-Chief the following are his orders thereon:

## "STATE OF MAINE,

Executive Department,

AUGUSTA, November 27, 1908.

In the foregoing case of Company E, First Infantry, National Guard of the State of Maine, the recommendations of the majority of the Court of Inquiry are confirmed and the Adjutant General will issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the recommendations of the Court of Inquiry.

WILLIAM T. COBB,

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*"

I. By authority vested in the Commander-in-Chief under Section 47 of Chapter 266 of the Public Laws of 1893, Company E, First Regiment of Infantry, National Guard of the State of Maine, is hereby disbanded, in accordance with the instructions of the Commander-in-Chief.

First Lieutenant John J. Maloney, Second Lieutenant Bartley A. Flaherty, and the enlisted men of the company are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State. The Commanding Officer of Company E will at once fill out discharge papers for each enlisted man under his command and forward them to this office.

II. Captain James D. Regan will at once transfer and forward by freight to the Quartermaster General at Augusta, Maine, all military property in his possession, making duplicate invoices for the same.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 4, 1908.

General Orders, No. 35.

I. The attention of commanding officers is called to the requirements of General Orders No. 28, A. G. O., September 24, 1908.

The annual inspections by United States and State officers are soon to be made and it is regarded of the utmost importance that strenuous efforts should at once be made to recruit all military organizations of the National Guard to the required standard. Officers of the Regular Army who may be designated to make the muster prescribed by law have been instructed to make a careful inspection of the personnel and report specifically as to whether the troops are by training, discipline, armament, uniform and equipment prepared for active duty in the field and if not in what respect they are deficient.

II. No enlisted man will be mustered for pay who has not been a bona fide member of the organization for at least six months prior to the date of the encampment, maneuvers or exercises or has not had

equivalent service in the Army, Marine Corps or Organized Militia of the United States and who has not received the elementary instruction of recruits prescribed by the War Department.

Unless the instructions contained in this order are carried out promptly it will seriously interfere with the ability of the National Guard of the State to participate in such encampments, maneuvers or exercises as may be ordered.

III. Regimental commanders will see that the provisions of this order are complied with.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 4, 1908.

General Orders, No. 36.

I. The following from the office of the Judge Advocate General is hereby published for the information of all concerned:

STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

December 2, 1908.

Gen. A. B. Farnham,  
Adjutant General,  
Augusta, Maine.

Dear Sir:—

I have the honor to report on the following question submitted to me: "Is an officer of the National Guard of the State of Maine above the rank of Captain who has been paid in accordance with United States regulations for attendance at the State encampment, entitled in addition thereto to the allowance for his mount provided by Section 99 of the Militia laws of Maine?"

To be specific, the laws of the United States allow a Colonel \$11.11 per day and require him to furnish his own mount. Section 97 of the laws of this State allow him \$5 per day, and Section 99 provides for an additional allowance of \$3 per day when he is required to be mounted. Under present regulations the officers of the National Guard are paid for the above described services in accordance with United States regulations. The question now is, then, can they legally be paid in addition thereto the State allowance for a mount? It is apparent that both the United States and the State provide compensation and allowance for the man and the mount. Under United States regulations it is provided in one item and under State regulations in two items, viz: Sections 97 and 99, which must be read together. Under United States law a Colonel receives \$11.11 per day for himself and mount; under the State law he



receives \$8 for himself and mount. It therefore seems to me impossible to escape the conclusion that there would be no more authority for paying the United States pay for man, and mount and in addition thereto, the State pay for mount, than to pay the United States pay and State pay for both man and mount.

To state the proposition in another way, if payment under United States regulations could legally be supplemented by payment under State statute for the whole or a part of the same service for which United States pay was received, I do not see why it would not be equally allowable to pay a private both United States and State per diem.

My conclusion therefore, is that in the absence of express State legislation authorizing the allowance to officials in addition to the compensation received under United States regulations, you would not be justified legally in making the allowance for mount provided by Section 99 of our Militia law to those officers who had received, or were entitled to receive, per diem and allowance for mount, or per diem including mount, which they are required by regulations established under that per diem to provide, from the funds received from the United States for the use of the Militia Department of the State.

I appreciate the fact that the difference between United States regulations and those of the State respecting the furnishing of mounts by officers of different grades, works a substantial change in the respective amounts of pay allowed the officers of the several grades entirely inconsistent with the apparent purpose of both the State and the United States regulations. I also appreciate the fact that the officers of the National Guard, who are required to make extensive preparations for very few days services for which actual per diem is received, are enjoying much smaller proportionate returns for their work than the officers of the regular army of the same grade, whose compensation runs through the year. Both the apparent inconsistency of the first condition of affairs and the hardship of the second must, however, be remedied by legislation, if at all.

You were formally authorized by law to pay these officers the several amounts prescribed by Sections 97 and 99 read together. You are now authorized to pay them in lieu thereof, the several amounts provided by the United States laws as made available from United States funds. I do not think you are authorized to pay both amounts, or the whole of one amount and any part of the other which is provided by law as pay or allowance for the same thing required to be furnished in return for the pay received from the other source.

I return herewith correspondence between yourself and the Division of Militia Affairs of the United States War Department, handed to me by you.

Very respectfully yours,

WILLIAM B. SKELTON,  
*Colonel and Judge Advocate General.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief :

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1908.

General Orders, No. 37.

I. The following named enlisted men having been discharged from the military service of the State of Maine for the causes set opposite their names, their enlistment in the National Guard is hereby prohibited in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 425, Regulations for the National Guard of the State of Maine.

This order will be published to companies at the next meeting or drill after its receipt and will be kept in a separate file for immediate reference:

NAME.	Co.	REGT.	DATE.	CAUSE.
Asselin, Henry	F	1st Inf.	July 2, 1908	Desertion.
Carrigan, Fred A.	1st Div.	N. R.	Sept. 24, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Coulliard, David L.	K	1st Inf.	Feb. 24, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Crockett, Levi	D	2nd Inf.	Oct. 17, 1908	Previous service not honest and faithful.
Cummings, John A.	E	1st Inf.	Apr. 13, 1908	For the good of the service.
Davis, Llewellyn	G	2nd Inf.	May 20, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Doucette, George W.	K	1st Inf.	Dec. 28, 1908	For the good of the service.
Edgerley, Everett A.	F	2nd Inf.	Oct. 17, 1908	Non-attendance at encampment.
Fiske, John A.	C	2nd Inf.	Feb. 26, 1908	Conduct unbecoming a soldier.
Fornier, Fred	A	1st Inf.	Aug. 1, 1908	Service not honest and faithful.
Garnier, Willard	E	2nd Inf.	Jun. 26, 1908	Conduct unbecoming a soldier.
Gillhooley, Edward J.	A	1st Inf.	Dec. 22, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Goud, Harold	A	1st Inf.	Dec. 22, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Gogan, William H.	G	2nd Inf.	May 20, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Hallowell, Willard D.	C	2nd Inf.	Oct. 3, 1908	Unreliability.
Harvey, Harold L.	F	2nd Inf.	Oct. 17, 1908	Non-attendance at encampment.
Hopkins, John R.	M	2nd Inf.	Jan. 13, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Kent, Edwin S.	G	2nd Inf.	Feb. 19, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Leclair, Victor	M	2nd Inf.	Nov. 20, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Leighton, Scott W.	G	2nd Inf.	May 20, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Lennan, Llewellyn E.	A	2nd Inf.	Jul. 30, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Libby, Hiram N.	L	1st Inf.	May 9, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Little, Paul A.	1st Div.	N. R.	Jun. 20, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Logan, Walter H.	1st Div.	N. R.	Apr. 13, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Long, Fayette L.	C	1st Inf.	Jul. 10, 1908	Whereabouts unknown.
Lovejoy, William E.	M	2nd Inf.	Mar. 20, 1908	Non-attendance at drills and inspections.
Lovering, Fred C.	D	2nd Inf.	Dec. 8, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
McCormick, Alexander	M	2nd Inf.	Nov. 20, 1908	Non-attendance at drills and encampment.
McLean, Ernest	E	1st Inf.	Feb. 14, 1908	For the good of the service.
McPherson, Elmer P.	F	2nd Inf.	Mar. 23, 1908	Non-attendance at inspection.
Macpherson, Walter B.	G	2nd Inf.	Jul. 9, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Macomber, Roscoe M.	F	2nd Inf.	Oct. 17, 1908	Non-attendance at encampment.
Maddox, Fred F.	G	2nd Inf.	Aug. 22, 1908	Non-attendance.
Maloney, William E.	E	1st Inf.	Aug. 4, 1908	Gross insubordination and refusal to obey the order of his superior officer.
Manchester, Arthur L.	M	1st Inf.	Oct. 30, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Meritheu, Emery K.	M	2nd Inf.	Nov. 20, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Meserve, Clinton W.	2nd Div.	N. R.	May 4, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Mink, Orrin H.	C	1st Inf.	Feb. 24, 1908	Whereabouts unknown.
Morrison, Wesley H.	M	2nd Inf.	Nov. 20, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Murphy, Charles H.	1st Div.	N. R.	Jan. 6, 1908	Non-attendance at drills and cruise.
Murphy, Charles J.	E	1st Inf.	Apr. 13, 1908	For the good of the service.

Murphy, Frank D.	L	1st Inf.	Aug. 1, 1908	Non-attendance at U. S. inspection.
Murray, Charles A.	E	1st Inf.	Apr. 4, 1908	For the good of the service.
Nelson, Frederick V.	L	1st Inf.	May 9, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Norton, John H.	E	1st Inf.	May 19, 1908	For the good of the service.
Percival, Frank W.	A	2nd Inf.	Aug. 17, 1908	For the good of the service.
Pierce, Chester V.	E	1st Inf.	Feb. 3, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Pressey, Arthur	M	1st Inf.	Oct. 30, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Reagan, Edward J.	B	2nd Inf.	May 20, 1908	For the good of the service.
Reckards, Frank L.	C	1st Inf.	Feb. 24, 1908	Whereabouts unknown.
Sleeper, Leroy C.	C	1st Inf.	Dec. 9, 1908	For the good of the service.
Sylvester, George	2nd Div.	N. R.	May 4, 1908	Non-attendance at drills.
Walker, Roscoe G.	K	2nd Inf.	Dec. 28, 1908	Non-attendance at drills and encampment.
Weller, Henry	B	2nd Inf.	Feb. 29, 1908	For the good of the service.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 9, 1908.

Circular, No. 1.

The following communication received from the War Department is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

### "WAR DEPARTMENT.

WASHINGTON, January 7, 1908.

Sir:

In view of the present and prospective vacancies in the grade of 2d Lieutenant in the Army over and above those required by law for the graduates of the United States Military Academy and the enlisted men of the Regular Army, I am authorized by the President to inform you that he will be pleased to name for competition in July next a candidate to be named by you from among members of the organized militia of Maine.

This candidate will be authorized to compete with other civilian candidates for a limited number of vacancies under regulations prescribed by the War Department in General Orders inclosed herewith. This order gives in detail the requirements of the examination and all information needed by candidates in advance to enable them to prepare themselves. The following fundamental rules of eligibility are laid down by the Department in conformity with existing regulations, and in order to secure uniformity among candidates who shall be named by the various governors in response to this invitation.

The candidate must be unmarried; must not be less than 21 years of age or more than 27; must be a citizen of the United States; must be physically qualified to discharge all the duties of an officer in active

service; must be free from mental or bodily deformity and of good moral character and habits; must have been a member of the organized militia of your State continuously for not less than two years prior to being named by you, and must have the favorable recommendation of the commanding officer of his immediate organization and of the regimental and brigade commanders when the same exist and are his direct superiors. The candidate, whether officer or enlisted man, may be of any grade.

Early action is urged to the end that the candidate named may have as much time as possible for preparation.

Very respectfully,

ROBERT SHAW OLIVER,

*Assistant Secretary of War.*

To the Governor of Maine, Augusta, Maine."

Members of the National Guard of the State of Maine who desire to avail themselves of the provisions of the above communication should make application to the Adjutant General, properly indorsed by immediate commanding officer and regimental commander, not later than March 1, 1908. Only one candidate can be selected but all applications received will be presented to the Commander-in-Chief for his consideration.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 18, 1908.

Circular, No. 2.

The following circular from the office of the Chief of Ordnance is hereby promulgated for the information and guidance of all concerned:

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

PORTLAND, January 18, 1908.

The new Springfield rifle and service ammunition having been prescribed for the National Match of 1908 and arrangements being under way for the re-arming of the Guard with the new rifle, .22 caliber Springfields will be issued for indoor use this winter.

The classes and order of fire for the National Match are as follows: 1. 200 yards, slow-fire. 2. 200 yards, rapid-fire. 3. 600 yards,

slow-fire. 4. 800 yards, slow-fire. 5. One skirmish run. 6. 1000 yards, slow-fire. The same classes and order will prevail at the New England tournament.

Those who have been recommended as candidates for the State team should give their attention to rapid-fire and skirmish work indoors, as well as perfecting themselves in prone shooting and muscular training to enable them to hold in the off-hand position.

Company commanders who have not made their recommendations for the State team should do so at once, and company commanders who have sent in lists will notify this office promptly of any changes in the lists previously forwarded.

In skirmishing with the new rifle, the Firing Regulations for 1906 will be closely followed, attention being given to the fact that the magazine is refilled during the firing interval at 400 yards. (Par. 141.)

The try-out for the State team will probably be held early in June and will include rapid-fire and skirmish work, together with 600 yards slow-fire, and possibly 200 yards slow-fire. Long-range firing will not be a factor in selecting the team, owing to the lack of suitable range facilities for such try-out.

The twelve high men in the try-out competition together with three to be picked by the Chief of Ordnance will form the team.

In order to be eligible for competition in the try-out, candidates must conform to the rule which requires seventy-five per cent. of military duty in the year preceding the National Match.

Any request for information in regard to the try-out or the competitions may be sent direct to this office.

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*Chief of Ordnance.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 10, 1908.

Circular, No. 3.

Under date of February 27, 1908, Special Orders No. 12 was issued appointing a board to examine and revise the Militia Laws of the State of Maine. The board was constituted as follows:

Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General.  
Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Chief of Ordnance,  
Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry,  
Colonel Charles Collins, First Infantry,  
Captain Walter J. Mayo, Company F, Second Infantry,

Second Lieutenant Gilbert M. Elliott, Company K, First Infantry, with Captain Samuel T. Ansell, 8th U. S. Infantry, as Advisory Member.

It is desirable to formulate laws that will prove most advantageous for the National Guard and will meet the approval of the members of the Legislature, to whom they will be submitted. With that object in view every commissioned officer in the National Guard is requested to forward to the office of the Adjutant General at Augusta such recommendations or suggestions relating to the Militia Laws as may seem desirable. All recommendations or suggestions received will be presented to the board for action.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief :

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 31, 1908.

Circular, No. 4.

The members of the National Guard are hereby informed that through the courtesy of Edward T. Miller, Editor and Publisher of the National Guard Magazine of Columbus, Ohio, one year's subscription to this valuable publication has been given free to the Commanding Officer of each company in the National Guard.

The Magazine should be placed in the armory so that every member of the command can have access to it. It is believed that it will prove valuable to all and that every member of the National Guard will appreciate the gift.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief :

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, April 1, 1908.

Circular, No. 5.

The following Circular from the Military Instructor of the National Guard is hereby promulgated for the information and guidance of all concerned. The recommendations will be observed and all officers are hereby enjoined to thoroughly familiarize themselves with the Infantry Drill Regulations, as indicated.

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, April 1, 1908.

The Adjutant General,  
Present.

Sir:—I deem it of the highest importance that all officers of the Guard should diligently pursue between now and the time for the annual State camp a course of theoretical study preparatory and leading up to the practical field exercises of camp, in order that the latter may be performed intelligently and instructively.

Many of the professional benefits of the camp will be lost unless the officers are given beforehand some definite idea of what is to be expected of them; and, in this connection, I would declare it as my opinion that the camp should be very largely (excepting, of course, the necessary ceremonies) devoted to field exercises. A camp is not an outdoor armory. While realizing the absolute necessity for close order drills and their disciplinary value, yet it must be conceded that the armory is primarily the place for that kind of instruction.

I, therefore, have the honor to recommend that the following paragraphs of the Infantry Drill Regulations (1904) be studied carefully for a period sufficient to insure thorough familiarity with them (which, it is hoped, will not exceed six weeks from the date hereof), at the end of which time other subjects will be recommended:

## I. By all Officers and Non-commissioned Officers.

1. Par. 16 to bottom page 14.
2. Par. 21, 22, 23, and 24.
3. Pages 38 and 39.
4. Par. 130 to 160, inclusive.

## II. By all Officers.

1. Par. 221 to 241, inclusive.
2. Par. 320 to 347, inclusive.
3. Par. 507 to 522, inclusive.
4. Par. 538 to 556, inclusive.
5. Par. 559 to 603, inclusive.

## III. By all Field Officers.

1. Page 125 to "the division," p. 145.
2. Par. 437 to par. 460, inclusive.
3. Par. 465 to par. 468, inclusive.
4. Par. 476 to par. 478, inclusive.
5. Par. 488 to par. 495, inclusive.
6. Par. 497 and 498.

Military texts are written very concisely; accurate reading and hard study (with the aid of the diagrams) are necessary for a thorough comprehension of them.

Very respectfully,

S. T. ANSELL,

*Capt. 8th U. S. Infantry,*

*Military Instructor, N. G. S. M.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM, *Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, April 27, 1908.

Circular, No. 6.

The following circular from the office of the Chief of Ordnance is hereby promulgated for the information and guidance of all concerned:

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.  
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

## SUGGESTIONS FOR THE NEW SPRINGFIELD RIFLE.

In using the new rifle (Model 1903, chambered for 1906 ammunition) it will be well to bear in mind that it requires increased elevation. The following tabulation will give the approximate elevations for the average rifle and will enable the rifleman to get onto the target at each range, after which he can make his necessary corrections:

RANGE.	SET SIGHT AT.
200 yards	300 to 350 yards
300 yards	400 to 450 yards
500 yards	600 to 625 yards
600 yards	675 to 725 yards
800 yards	825 to 850 yards
1000 yards	1000 to 1050 yards

One point correction on the windgauge moves the bullet four inches to the right or left for every 100 yards of distance, as per the following table:

100 yards	One point amounts to	4 inches
200 yards	" " "	8 "
300 yards	" " "	12 "
400 yards	" " "	16 "
500 yards	" " "	20 "
600 yards	" " "	24 "
800 yards	" " "	32 "
1000 yards	" " "	40 "

A change of 25 yards in elevation raises or lowers the bullet as follows:

At 200 yards	1 3-5 inches
At 300 yards	2 3-4 inches
At 300 yards	2 3-4 inches
At 500 yards	6 1-4 inches
At 600 yards	8 1-2 inches
At 800 yards	15 1-2 inches
At 1000 yards	25 inches



The drift is corrected on the rear sight up to 600 yards.

The English vernier may be used on the Springfield as on the Krag and it will be found that the corrections are approximately the same—i. e., one inch per minute for each 100 yards of distance.

#### RAPID-FIRE TARGET.

Candidates for the State team will remember that this year's New England and National match conditions will call for rapid-fire shooting at 200 yards on the bullseye target instead of the "F" target.

The try-out for the team will not be held before the middle of June, in order to give every candidate an opportunity to become accustomed to the new rifle.

#### CLEANING.

The rifleman who wishes to keep the new rifle at its shooting best will see that it is thoroughly cleaned after each day's work at the range.

#### KEEPING SCORES.

Those who wish to master the finer points of rifle shooting will keep a score book and make a careful record of each shot, noting all conditions of heat, light, etc. If the rifleman does not have a hygrometer, he will do well to be sure that his thermometer record is carefully made each time at the range.

No permanent record of elevations will be made till the rifle has been fired at least 100 rounds and the true elevations may not be found till 200 rounds have been fired.

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*Chief of Ordnance.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

#### STATE OF MAINE.

#### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 1, 1908.

Circular, No. 7.

I. Owing to the nature of the proposed maneuvers at the annual encampment this year, it is important that no part of the time in camp should be taken for the drilling of newly enlisted and uninstructed recruits in the "School of the Soldier" and first principles of military training, as has been necessary in former years.

In order that all recruits may receive instruction before going to

camp, no new enlistments will be allowed in any organization of the National Guard between June 15 and August 8, 1908.

II. No more than one medical examination will be allowed for each organization between June 15 and August 8, 1908, which should be ordered as soon as practicable after June 15th. All men whose period of enlistment expires at any time between the above dates, and who wish to reenlist, should be reexamined at this time in order to save delay in reenlistment and insure continuous service.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 1, 1908.

Circular, No. 8.

The following communication relating to the American National Red Cross has been received at this office from Charles D. Sigsbee, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., (Retired), Chairman of Red Cross Extension Committee, and is hereby promulgated for the information of all concerned:

"You will be doing the Red Cross and the cause of humanitarianism in general a great service if, in such manner as would best suit your convenience or compose with what is consistent, you should make known the fact to the members of the National Guard in your State that they are eligible to membership; that no obligations are imposed, other than their good will; that the payment of one dollar per year secures and retains such membership, and that when it is possible the Red Cross hopes to set in motion a series of instructive and entertaining lectures on subjects connected with work in field, camp and garrison."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 16, 1908.

Circular, No. 9.

Officers ordered to attend the camp of instruction prescribed by G. O. 13, these headquarters, are hereby authorized to have transported at public expense 150 pounds of baggage each, in excess of the amount carried by their tickets.

They will pay for the transportation of the same at excess baggage rates, and be reimbursed from this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 17, 1908.

Circular, No. 10.

I. Paragraph 69, Infantry Drill Regulations was, by G. O. 98, War Department, 1907, amended to read as follows:

69. Being at order arms: 1. *Fix*, 2. *Bayonet*.

Execute parade rest; grasp the handle of the bayonet with the right hand, back of the hand toward the body. Draw the bayonet from the scabbard and fix it on the barrel glancing at the muzzle; resume the order, drop the left hand at the side.

Note: The new bayonet is fixed exactly as was the bayonet for the model '98 rifle.

Paragraph 74 was amended to read as follows:

74. Being at order arms: 1. *Unfix*, 2. *Bayonet*.

"Take the position of parade rest; grasp the handle of the bayonet firmly with the right hand, pressing the spring with the forefinger of the right (left) hand, raise the bayonet until the handle is about 12 (6) inches above the muzzle of the piece, drop the point to the left, back of the hand toward the body, and glancing at the scabbard return the bayonet, the blade passing between the left arm and body; regrasp the piece with the right hand and resume the order."

Note: The new bayonet is unfixed exactly as was the old bayonet except as to the differences indicated, the words in parenthesis denoting the old method.

"If marching, the bayonet is fixed or unfixed in the most expeditious and convenient manner and the piece returned to the original position," that is, in which it was when the command was given. Neither fix nor charge bayonet should be given in double rank when ranks are closed.

II. Paragraph 2, Circular 37, War Department, 1907, prescribes that the bayonet will not be fixed at the command, "1. *Inspection*, 2. *Arms*."

The 5th general rule, paragraph 54, Infantry Drill Regulations, prescribes:

"The bayonet is not fixed except for instruction, in bayonet exercise, on guard, or when needed for purposes of defense or offense."

The description of the new bayonet is to be found on pp. 21, 24, of the "Description and Rules for the Management of the U. S. Magazine Rifle," revised to Feb. 14, 1908.

III. Attention is invited to par. 248 and 286, A. R., amended, which require that public property pertaining to the headquarters of a regiment will be marked "H. Q.," with arm and number of regiment. Haversacks, canteens, and similiar articles of equipment in possession of the noncommissioned staff will be marked with the cross rifles, with the number of the regiment above and "N. C. S." below the intersection.

Also, that public property issued to a company for its exclusive use will be marked, when practicable, with the letter of the company, and number and arm of the regiment; such articles issued to an enlisted man (arms and clothing excepted) will be marked, when practicable, with the number of the man, letter of the company, and number of the regiment. The articles of infantry equipment will be marked on the outside with crossed rifles with the number of the regiment above and the letter of the company below the intersection. The design will be stenciled in black, letters and numbers in fullfaced characters. The design will be placed above the letters "U. S." on equipments, and the soldier's number in characters one inch below the letters "U. S." Articles in the hospital corps will be marked with its special device, but not with the number of the man.

IV. Circular 16, War Department, 1907, prescribes the assembling of the gun sling as follows:

The sling is made up of four parts, the long strap, the short strap, and two keepers. To assemble it, the plain end of the long strap is passed through the larger keeper, then through the metal loop of the short strap, passing from the undressed to the dressed side of the latter, then back through the larger keeper, forming the arm-loop dressed side out. The same end is then passed through the smaller keeper, through the upper sling swivel from the butt toward the muzzle, and back through the smaller keeper, the arm-loop being completed by engaging the claw of the long strap in the proper holes in the other end of same.

The size of the arm-loop is adjusted to suit the individual who is to fire the piece, the loop being drawn through the upper swivel until the claw comes well up toward the upper swivel. The claw end of the short strap is then passed through the lower swivel from muzzle to butt and brought up and engaged in the proper holes in the long strap, drawing the sling taut. This gives the parade position of the sling.

To adjust it for firing or carrying, the claw of the short strap is disengaged and reengaged in the proper holes of the short strap, no change being necessary in the adjustment of the arm-loop.

V. Officers of the Guard must pay more attention to orders both from the War Department and the office of the Adjutant General of the State than it is believed they now do; and they are enjoined to read over carefully all orders before filing them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 22, 1908.

Circular, No. 11.

I. Circular No. 7, issued from this office under date of May 16, should be numbered 7 1-2. Copies now in the hands of the National Guard will be changed accordingly.

II. The following circular from the office of the chief of ordnance is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

## NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

Ordnance Department.

PORTLAND, June 20, 1908.

In accordance with a ruling of the Secretary of War under date of June 16, 1908, in response to an inquiry from this office under date of June 6, 1908, paragraphs two and three of Circular No. 36, War Department, series of 1907, are made applicable to the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

"2. An officer or enlisted man qualifying as expert rifleman enters the next succeeding regular practice season with the assumed qualification of a sharpshooter and is required to take the expert rifleman's test only. Similarly, an officer or enlisted man qualified as a sharpshooter enters the next succeeding practice season with the assumed qualification of marksman and is not required to take the marksman's course.

"3. Hold-over qualifications should be counted in computing the figure of merit of organizations in the same manner as those actually attained on the range."

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*Chief of Ordnance.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 13, 1908.

Circular, No. 12.

The attention of all officers is called to the following changes in the prescribed uniform for the National Guard of this State to conform to

like changes in the uniform regulations for the U. S. Army:

SERVICE COAT.

"All officers will wear a band of brown braid 1-2 inch wide on the sleeves of the service coat, the lower edge of the braid 3 inches from the end of the sleeves."

GLOVES.

"For officers on mounted duty, leather gauntlets. For officers on dismounted duty white gloves of cotton, wool or leather."

INSIGNIA.

*Collar ornaments.* The letters ME. gothic design, will be worn by all officers on the collar of the dress, service and white coats, placed at a distance of 1 inch from each end of the collar, a suitable space to be left between the letters. On the dress and white coats the letters will be of gold or gilt metal. On the service coat they will be of dull-finish bronze metal for all officers.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 29, 1908.

Circular of Information, No. 13.

I. It is hereby announced that during the coming encampment the following messes, and none other, will be established:

1. General Headquarters' Mess, Colonel Herman M. Castner, A. D. C., mess officer.
2. Field and Staff Officers' Mess, which will include the field and staff officers of both regiments.
3. The Captain's Mess, which will include all captains of both regiments, excepting the staff.
4. The Lieutenant's Mess, which will include all lieutenants of both regiments, excepting the staff.

II. Captain Blaine Owen, Commissary, Second Infantry, is appointed mess officer of Messes 2, 3 and 4, and each officer will deposit with him on Monday immediately on arriving in camp the sum of five dollars.

III. Officers will not be permitted to mess with enlisted men.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, September 12, 1908.

Circular, No. 14.

The following communication from the Chief of Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

## "WAR DEPARTMENT.

## DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

WASHINGTON, September 9, 1908.

The Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta:

SIR:—Referring to Article XII of the Regulations of the War Department Governing the Organized Militia, which pertains to the attendance of officers of the Organized Militia at the Garrison Schools and several Service Schools for Officers enumerated in paragraph 220 of the Militia Regulations, I am directed by the Assistant Secretary of War to request that, if there be any officers of the Organized Militia of your State who desire to attend any of these schools, or who, having been in attendance at a Garrison School, desire to renew their attendance for the ensuing scholastic year, the names of such officers may be submitted to the War Department prior to September 30th in connection with the requirements prescribed in paragraphs 222 to 224, inclusive, Militia Regulations, and that information may be conveyed to the Organized Militia of your State to the effect that the Department desires to act collectively on such requests with a view to organizing classes early in October to take the prescribed courses in the several schools.

Very respectfully,

E. M. WEAVER,

*Lieutenant Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, Chief of Division.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

*Adjutant General.*